

AVIAN DISTRIBUTION PATTERNS AND CONSERVATION IN AMAZONIA

by

Mariana Moncassim Vale

University Program in Ecology  
Nicholas School of the Environment and Earth Science  
Duke University

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Approved:

\_\_\_\_\_  
Stuart L. Pimm, Supervisor

\_\_\_\_\_  
Maria Alice S. Alves, Co-supervisor

\_\_\_\_\_  
Patrick N. Halpin

\_\_\_\_\_  
Norman L. Christensen

Dissertation submitted in partial fulfillment of  
the requirements for the degree of  
Doctor of Philosophy in the University Program in Ecology  
in the Graduate School  
of Duke University  
2007

ABSTRACT

AVIAN DISTRIBUTION PATTERNS AND CONSERVATION IN AMAZONIA

by

Mariana Moncassim Vale

University Program in Ecology  
Duke University

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
Stuart L. Pimm, Supervisor

\_\_\_\_\_  
Maria Alice S. Alves, Co-supervisor

\_\_\_\_\_  
Patrick N. Halpin

\_\_\_\_\_  
Norman L. Christensen

An abstract of a dissertation submitted in partial  
fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of  
Doctor in Philosophy in the University Program in Ecology  
in the Graduate School  
of Duke University  
2007

Copyright by  
Mariana Moncassim Vale  
2007

## Abstract

In this dissertation, I address the distribution and conservation of the Amazonian avifauna at several different scales. In Chapter 1, I looked at how the spatial bias in ornithological collections affects our understanding of the patterns of diversity in Amazonia. I showed that Amazonia is massively under-collected, that biological collection sites cluster around points of access, and that the richness at collection localities is higher than would be expected at random. This greater richness in collected areas was associated with a higher proportion of species with small geographical ranges as compared to uncollected areas. These small range species are relevant for conservation, as they are especially prone to extinction. I concluded that the richness of the uncollected areas of Amazonia is seriously underestimated, and that current knowledge gaps preclude accurate selection of areas for conservation in Amazonia.

With this in mind, I modeled the impacts of continued deforestation on the Amazonian endemic avifauna. To overcome knowledge gaps, I complemented bird range maps with a “bird-ecoregions.” I identified several taxa and bird-ecoregions likely to face great threat in the near future, most of them associated with riverine habitats. To evaluate these predictions, I conducted a detailed study on two riverine species: the Rio Branco Antbird (*Cercomacra carbonaria*) and the Hoary-throated Spinetail (*Synallaxis kollari*). Both are threatened and endemic to the gallery forests of Roraima, Brazil. I predicted that both would lose critical habitat in the near future. I concluded that neither is categorized correctly in by The World Conservation Union and recommend the down-listing of the Rio-Branco-Antbird and the up-listing of the Hoary-throated Spinetail. I also explored the importance of

indigenous reserves for the conservation of both species and emphasized the need for greater involvement of conservation biologists in the social issues related to their study organisms.

**Keywords:** Amazonia, Birds, Biodiversity, Conservation, Indigenous People

To my father, Jorge Raimundo Rodrigues Vale, who was born and raised in Amazonia, and first introduced me to the wonders of that magical place. Shall his soul rest in peace under Saint George's shield.

# Table of Contents

Abstract.....	iv
List of Tables .....	xi
List of Figures .....	xii
Acknowledgements .....	xiii
Introduction .....	1
1. Missing Bird Species in Amazonia .....	5
1.1 Introduction.....	7
1.2 Methods.....	11
1.2.1 Datasets .....	11
1.2.1.1 Species Range Map Data.....	11
1.2.1.2 Ornithological Collection Data.....	12
1.2.1.3 Environmental Data .....	14
1.2.2 Analysis.....	14
1.2.2.1 Determination of Collection Bias.....	14
1.2.2.2 Effect of Collection Bias on Species Richness .....	15
1.2.2.3 Characterization of the Missing Species in Amazonia.....	15
1.2.2.4 Effect of Collecting Bias on Endemic Bird Areas .....	17
1.3 Results.....	17
1.3.1 Predictors of Collection Presence .....	17
1.3.2 Species Richness .....	20
1.3.3 Missing Species in Amazonia .....	21
1.3.4 Endemic Bird Areas .....	23

1.4 Discussion .....	26
1.4.1 Bias in Biological Collections and Species Richness .....	26
1.4.2 Conservation Implications .....	28
1.4.3 Recommendations .....	30
2. Threatened Species in the Brazilian Amazon: which will be next, and where will they be.	32
2.1 Introduction .....	33
2.1.1 Where the Species Are .....	33
2.1.2 Where the Development Projects Are.....	35
2.2 Methods.....	38
2.2.1 Deforestation Model .....	38
2.2.2 Species Analysis.....	39
2.2.3 Bird-Ecoregion Analysis .....	40
2.2.4 Prediction of Future Threat .....	41
2.3 Results.....	42
2.3.1 Threatened Species .....	42
2.3.1.1 Predicted Conservation Status for Bird Species .....	46
2.3.2 Threatened Bird-Ecoregions.....	50
2.3.2.1 Predicted Conservation Status for Bird-ecoregions.....	52
2.4 Discussion .....	55
2.4.1 Which Species Will Be Next and Where Will They Be.....	55
2.4.2 Brazilian Bird Conservation .....	57
3. Abundance, Distribution, and Conservation of <i>Cercomacra carbonaria</i> and <i>Synallaxis kollari</i> , in Roraima, Brazil.....	60
3.1 Introduction.....	61



3.2 Methods.....	65
3.2.1 Bird Surveys.....	65
3.2.1.1 Regional Abundance.....	65
3.2.1.2 Local Abundance .....	69
3.2.1.3 Geographic Range Limits .....	70
3.2.2 Analysis.....	71
3.2.2.1 Local Population Density .....	71
3.2.2.2 Available Habitat and Global Population Size .....	72
3.3 Results.....	74
3.3.1 Regional Abundance .....	74
3.3.2 Local Abundance .....	74
3.3.3 Geographic Range Limits .....	75
3.3.4 Available Habitat and Global Population Size .....	77
3.4 Discussion .....	79
3.4.1 Local Abundance .....	79
3.4.2 Conservation.....	81
3.4.3 The Importance of Indigenous Reserves .....	84
4. Indigenous Peoples as Conservation Actors in Amazonia: the case of Roraima, Brazil.....	85
4.1 The Journey.....	87
4.2 The Conflict.....	88
4.3 Collaboration .....	90
4.4 Indigenous People as Conservation Actors .....	92
4.5 Conservation in the Real World.....	94
Appendices.....	97

Appendix A: List of Bird Species with Range Sizes .....	97
Appendix B: Updates to Bird Range Maps .....	128
Appendix C: Updates to Ecoregion Maps.....	129
References .....	130
Biography.....	142

## List of Tables

<b>Table 1</b> Generalized Linear Model for predictors of bird collection localities presence in Amazonia and the Atlantic forest. ....	18
<b>Table 2</b> Mean ( $\pm$ S.D) bird species richness and distance to nearest access point in Amazonia and the Atlantic forest. ....	19
<b>Table 3</b> Wilcoxon rank-sum test results for the comparison between bird species richness in collection and random localities.....	21
<b>Table 4</b> Chi-square test for Endemic Bird Areas bird richness in Amazonia and the Atlantic forest. ....	25
<b>Table 5</b> Predicted reduction extent of occurrence of species and bird-ecoregions.....	43
<b>Table 6</b> Local Abundance of <i>Cercomacra carbonaria</i> and <i>Synallaxis kollari</i> . ....	75
<b>Table 7</b> Geographic range limits, available habitat, and area within reserves for <i>Cercomacra carbonaria</i> and <i>Synallaxis kollari</i> .....	78

## List of Figures

<b>Figure 1</b> “Real” and observed distribution of three hypothetical species.....	9
<b>Figure 2</b> Total bird richness, collection localities, and Endemic Bird Areas in Amazonia and Atlantic forest. ....	10
<b>Figure 3</b> Richness of riverine species in Amazonia. ....	16
<b>Figure 4</b> Thiessen network of bird collection localities in Amazonia. ....	22
<b>Figure 5</b> Distribution of non-riverine bird species per range-size in Amazonia. ....	24
<b>Figure 6</b> Density of collection localities within Endemic Bird Areas for Amazonia and the Atlantic forest. ....	25
<b>Figure 7</b> Bird richness and deforestation in Amazonia. ....	37
<b>Figure 8</b> Prediction of Bird-Ecoregions future status. ....	51
<b>Figure 9</b> Savanna in Roraima, Brazil. ....	62
<b>Figure 10</b> Gallery forests in Roraima, Brazil. ....	63
<b>Figure 11</b> Rio Branco Antbird ( <i>Cercomacra carbonaria</i> ) and Hoary-throated Spinetail ( <i>Synallaxis kollari</i> ). ....	65
<b>Figure 12</b> Regional bird abundance survey in northern Roraima, Brazil. ....	68

## Acknowledgements

Foremost, I would like to thank my advisor, Stuart L. Pimm, for everything he has done for me all these years. When I first came to the United States, I knocked on many doors looking for an opportunity to continue my studies. I heard one discouraging reply after another – nobody seemed to take interest in my college degree, thesis, or recommendation letters from the Federal University of Rio de Janeiro. Then there was Stuart. He granted the opportunity and later recommended me for a Master’s fellowship at Columbia University. I will be eternally grateful for this opportunity. Were it not for Stuart, I never would have gotten a chance to show the quality of my work and would not now be graduating from Duke University.

I am especially thankful to two people within the Pimm Lab. Clinton Jenkins has been my most significant intellectual partner, advising me in virtually every technical and conceptual issue I had in my dissertation. Clinton has edited every important piece I have written in English. He has also been a fabulous friend, putting up with my unconventional manners, giving me good hints on what is ok, and what is not. Another very important colleague has been Marion Adeney, who has also edited every important piece I have written. Marion was my Amazonian buddy, sharing literature, contacts, experiences and the enthusiasm (and frustration) of doing fieldwork in Brazil.

Maria Alice S. Alves from the *Universidade Federal do Rio de Janeiro* was my co-advisor. Maria Alice was perhaps the most reliable member of my committee, being actively involved in every stage of my degree. Her tranquility and constancy really made a difference.

I wrote the chapters of this dissertation in publication format, and I would like to thank my co-authors for their extensive help. Stuart Pimm is a co-author in every chapter of this dissertation. Clinton Jenkins is a co-author in Chapter 1. Mario Cohn-Haft from the *Instituto Nacional de Pesquisas Amazônicas* (INPA) and Scott Bergen from World Conservation Society are co-authors on Chapter 2. Maria Alice S. Alves and James Bruce Bell are co-author on Chapter 3.

In the field, I received the help of many people. I am especially thankful to Claudiomiro Parente, the most skilled, resourceful, knowledgeable and fun boatman in whole Amazonia. At INPA- Boa Vista, I received fabulous help from Reinaldo Barbosa, Vincenzo Lauriola, and Sebastião Nascimento, and at INPA-Manaus from Gonçalo Ferraz and Mario-Cohn Haft. I had financial support from David Blinken, from the William & Jane Overman Foundation, every field season. I also received travel and conference grants from Sigma-Xi, IdeaWild, the Nicholas School of the Environment, the Consortium in Latin American Studies, the Duke Graduate School, and the Duke Provost's Office.

I am sincerely thankful to a number of institutions and people within Duke University. The Nicholas School of the Environment provided financial support, helpful and friendly staff, strong faculty, great facilities, and top of the line technical support. Within the school I am especially thankful to Nancy Morgans for looking after graduate students' interests, and Patrick Halpin for developing the school's outstanding GIS program. Natalie Hartman through the Center for Latin American & Caribbean Studies, provided funding and assistance to my research, the Pan-Amazon Working Group, and the Working Group on the

Environment in Latin American. Finally, the Graduate School covered my health insurance for the last two-years.

Most recently, Jason Thacker has helped me a lot with data processing, statistical analysis, and editing. More than anything, he has given me unmatched emotional support to finish this degree. I am also thankful to a number of friends that help me indirectly by making life in Durham surprisingly pleasant: Iara Diaz, Claudia Penaloza, Beatriz Balanta, Krithi Karanth, Josh Uebelherr, Trent Baltz, Shaleyla Kelez, Joe Sexton, Valeria Orozco, Lisa Pokorny, Mariana Ricca, Keila Aires, and Cacau. Finally, I am thankful to my mother, Elise Moncassin, for being aware and proud of this achievement.

## Introduction

This study is broadly focused on questions relating to the distribution and conservation of the Amazonian avifauna. The sequence of chapters was not planned, but came about as a natural consequence of the work. Chapter 1, on the effect of collection bias on the understanding of biodiversity patterns in Amazonia, sets the stage for the rest of the dissertation. It contextualizes Amazonia's place within the Neotropical rainforests through comparison with the Atlantic forest, an area that is equally renowned for its bird diversity and endemism, but that, as opposed to Amazonia, has lost most of its original forest cover. This chapter demonstrates how little is known about biodiversity in Amazonia. The collection density in the Atlantic forest is five times greater than in Amazonia, where collection gaps larger than 1 million Km<sup>2</sup> are common. I show that ornithological collections tend to cluster around cities, rivers, and roads. The bias in the location of ornithological collections has a strong effect on bird richness patterns, with the richness at collection localities being significantly higher than expected at random. This greater richness in collected areas is associated with a higher proportion of species with small geographical ranges as compared to uncollected areas, suggesting that there are small-ranged species awaiting discovery in the latter. These species are very relevant for conservation, as they are especially prone to extinction. Furthermore, Endemic Bird Areas (*sensu* BirdLife International) – which are set as priorities for biodiversity conservation – have collection densities tens of times higher than Amazonia as whole, which also inflates their relative species richness. I conclude that the richness of uncollected areas of Amazonia is seriously



underestimated and that current knowledge gaps preclude accurate selection of areas for conservation in Amazonia.

Chapter 2 examines the impacts of continued infrastructure development and deforestation in the Amazonian endemic avifauna. The region is losing forest at an astonishing rate of  $\sim 20,000 \text{ km}^2$  per year, before scientists have even had the opportunity to catalogue its biodiversity. Although we know little about biodiversity patterns in Amazonia, we cannot afford to pause to construct full understanding before identifying areas and taxa that need immediate attention. I used two approaches to overcome the uncertainties in species distribution (and consequently in regional richness): (1) through a collaboration with researchers at the Brazilian National Institute for Amazonian Research (INPA), I corrected available distribution maps with the most up-to-date information, often fresh from the field and, (2) I used a modified version of the Ecoregions (*sensu* World Wildlife Fund) as a surrogate for areas of bird endemism, determining the threat to the area as a whole and predicting the conservation status of species that are likely present but have not yet been described. The study identified 16 taxa that will likely be threatened due to range contraction associated with deforestation, according to the criteria of the The World Conservation Organization. It also identified several “bird-ecoregions” whose endemic taxa will also likely be threatened. An important finding was the identification of riverine habitats (*várzea*, *igapó*, gallery forests and river islands) as potential areas for future extinctions. There is a pervasive notion among ornithologists that species specialized in Amazonian riverine habitats are pre-adapted to human disturbance, because they are adapted to an environment that is naturally

disturbed by seasonal flooding. Chapter 2 is under review for publication (Vale *et al.* in review).

In Chapter 3 I verified some of the predictions made in Chapter 2. I did a detailed study on two riverine species predicted to be threatened: the Rio Branco Antbird (*Cercomacra carbonaria*) and the Hoary-throated Spinetail (*Synallaxis kollari*). The two species are threatened and endemic to the gallery forests of Roraima in northern Brazilian Amazon. There is hardly any published information about them, despite the fact that both are already *Vulnerable* under The World Conservation Organization. This illustrates the aforementioned lack of basic information on biodiversity in Amazonia. My study showed that the current assigned conservation status for both species is incorrect. I recommend that *C. carbonaria* be down-listed to *Near Threatened* and *S. kollari* up-listed to *Endangered*. The discrepancy between my evaluation and The World Conservation Organization's is associated with a lack of basic information about the species' natural history. I found that *S. kollari* has less available habitat than previously thought, while *C. carbonaria* is much more widespread. Another important component of the puzzle is the distribution of protected areas and indigenous reserves within the species' ranges. *Cercomacra carbonaria* has 8% of its habitat within protected areas and 15% in indigenous reserves. *Synallaxis kollari* has no habitat within protected areas but almost 60% within indigenous reserves. The pertinent literature completely overlooked the fact that both species have any habitat within indigenous reserves. Chapter 3 has generated two publications (Vale *et al.* 2005; Vale *et al.* 2007).

This brings us to Chapter 4, where I evaluate the role of indigenous communities on biodiversity conservation in Amazonia, using Roraima as a case study. Indigenous reserves

cover more than 50% of Roraima, making it the state with the toughest conflicts between indigenous and non-indigenous populations in all of Brazil. In this chapter, I give a personal testimony of my direct experience with indigenous peoples and organizations. I emphasize the difficulties involved in carrying fieldwork in the tropics and how biologists can no longer abstain from getting involved in the broader issues surrounding their study organisms. Getting involved may take time away from research, but it also can do more for conservation than scientific research in isolation ever could.

## 1. Missing Bird Species in Amazonia

I evaluated how spatial collecting bias affects patterns of bird richness, endemism, and conservation in Amazonia. I then compared these results with similar analyses for the relatively well-collected Atlantic forest. As data inputs, I used the assembled collection localities from the Ornithological Gazetteers of the Neotropics and a dataset of species distribution maps from NatureServe. I asked, (1) Are the distances from collection localities to the nearest access points shorter than expected at random, (2) Is bird richness greater in collection localities than expected at random, (3) Is there a difference in the distribution of range sizes of the species in collected and uncollected areas, and (4) Do Bird Endemic Areas (*sensu* BirdLife International) have more collection localities than expected at random.

Collection density in the Atlantic forest was five times greater than in Amazonia (2 and 10 collections per 10,000 km<sup>2</sup>, respectively). In both, collection localities were significantly closer to access points (cities, rivers, roads, and other collecting localities) than expected at random. The bias in the location of ornithological collections has a strong effect on bird richness patterns, with the richness at collection localities being significantly higher than expected at random. This greater richness in collected areas was associated with a higher proportion of species with small geographical ranges as compared to uncollected areas. This suggests that there are small-ranged species awaiting discovery in uncollected areas. Finally, Endemic Bird Areas in Amazonia had significantly more collection localities than expected at random, leading to an increase in apparent bird richness in these areas.

These biases in collections have serious implications for selecting priority areas for biodiversity conservation. We generally select among areas to find those that maximize a conservation goal (e.g. species richness), while minimizing the total cost (e.g., area). It is impossible to maximize species richness, though, unless you know where the species are. This study indicates that the richness of uncollected areas of Amazonia is seriously underestimated. More significantly, it is the small-ranged species, which tend to be at higher risk of extinction, that are likely the most underestimated. This spatial bias should not be ignored, for it could lead to the poorly collected areas being left out of prioritizing plans. For instance, some Endemic Bird Areas have an unusually high number of collections, casting doubt on their value as a conservation priority in Amazonia.

## 1.1 Introduction

Museum collections are the ultimate depositories of biological information, with specimens dating back to the great explorers of the 19<sup>th</sup> century (Winker 1996). For the most part, these are the sources of information used to identify species and define their geographic ranges. Biological collection tends to happen in places that are more accessible, leaving vast areas with few or no collections (Nelson *et al.* 1990). In order to fill in these gaps, biologists interpolate information from surrounding collection localities, based on expert knowledge. This procedure, illustrated in Figure 1, can account for known species but leaves any taxa endemic to uncollected areas out of the picture. With the recent explosion of Geographic Information Systems, biologists have gained the ability to interpolate and stack massive amounts of information associated with collection data (e.g. Rahbek & Graves 2001). This creates new and exciting possibilities but also propagates information gap errors. The well-collected areas tend to have more species precisely because they have been inventoried them, often making the list of top conservation priorities for their alleged high biodiversity (e.g. Reddy & Dávalos 2003). This is especially worrisome in the tropics, which combine high biodiversity with low biological collection and rapid habitat loss (Prance *et al.* 2000).

Studies in tropical forests in South and Central America, Africa and Asia have demonstrated that a strong bias of collection location inflates species richness around these locations (Nelson *et al.* 1990; Kress *et al.* 1998; Peterson *et al.* 1998; Parnell *et al.* 2003; Reddy & Dávalos 2003; Tobler *et al.* 2007; Schulman *et al.* 2007). The pressing question is whether this bias is hiding relevant species or not. If uncollected areas have mostly widespread species, then inventorying these areas will not provide any insights on biodiversity patterns

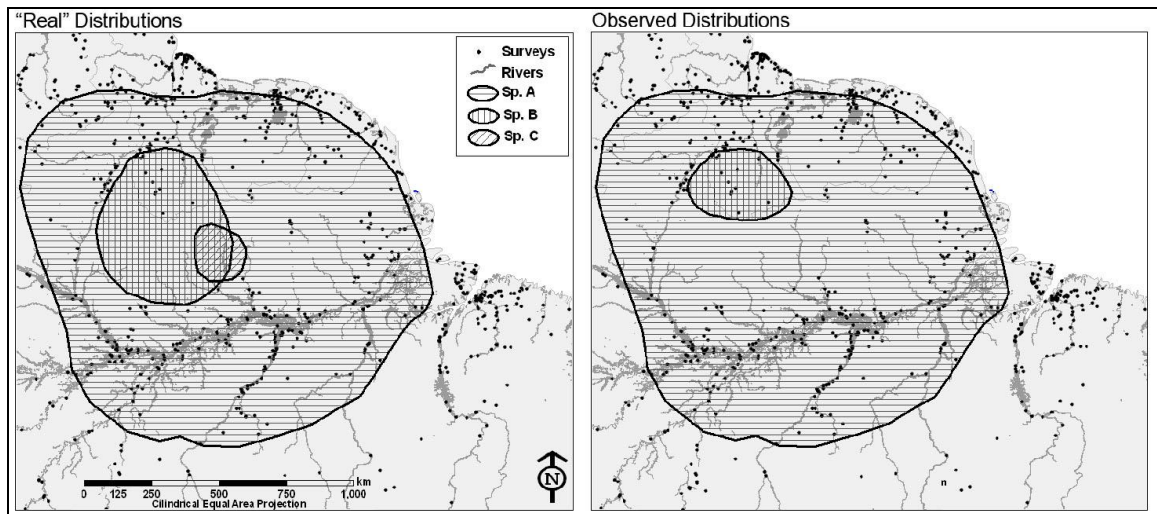
or area selection for conservation. If, on the other hand, uncollected areas are hiding small-ranged, endemic species, than we might be missing important pieces of the puzzle.

I examine how collecting bias affects bird richness patterns in the Amazon rainforest (hereafter called Amazonia) and the Atlantic forest. Both are renowned for high richness and endemism, but whereas Amazonia retains more than 80% of its original forest cover, the Atlantic forest retains less than 8% (Myers *et al.* 2000; Fearnside 2005). Consequently, Amazonia is a priority because it is still relatively untouched, while the Atlantic forest is a Biodiversity Hotspot, where biodiversity is a priority because it is on the brink of disappearance (Myers 1988, 1990; Myers *et al.* 2000).

Amazonia and the Atlantic forest make an interesting experiment for evaluating the effects of collecting bias on spatial patterns of species richness and endemism. Both are undercollected (Prance *et al.* 2000), but the Atlantic forest has five times more collection localities per unit area than in Amazonia (Fig. 2). Biodiversity patterns in the Atlantic forest should be better known and less affected by collecting bias. Amazonia, on the other hand, should have large collection gaps where actual richness and endemism are essentially unknown.

I evaluate the type and extent of collecting bias in these two forests, how it affects richness, endemism, and priority areas, and how it differs between the two regions. There are several studies on collection bias in Amazonia (Nelson *et al.* 1990; Kress *et al.* 1998; Schulman *et al.* 2007; Tobler *et al.* 2007) but no published studies on the Atlantic forest. I used birds as a case study for several reasons. Birds are highly collected taxon with well-established endemic and conservation priority areas (Haffer 1974; Cracraft 1985; Stattersfield

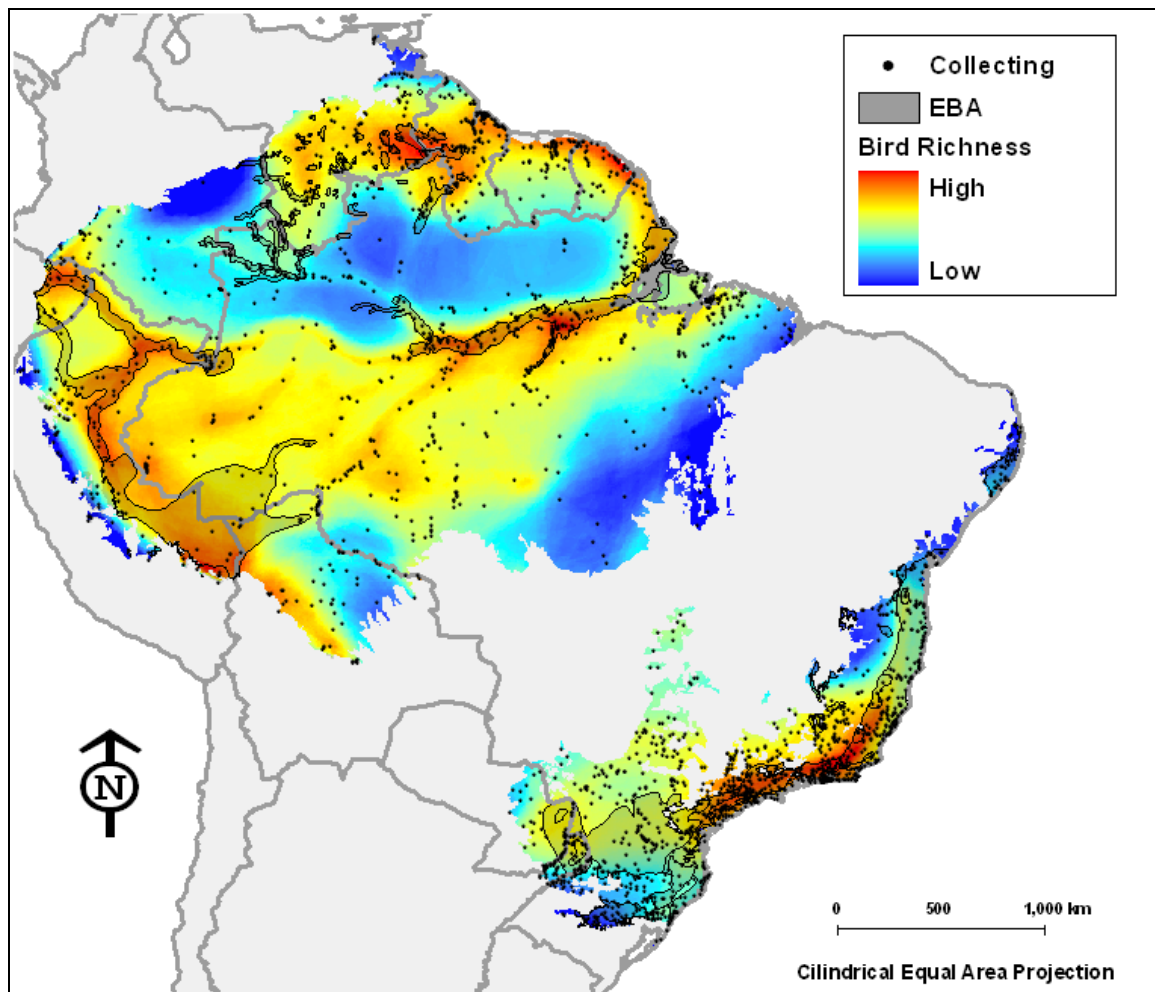
*et al.* 1998; Silva *et al.* 2004). Furthermore, no study has used birds to assess collecting bias in either Amazonia or the Atlantic forest.



**Figure 1** “Real” and observed distribution of three hypothetical species.

Typically, the range maps in bird guides (the ultimate source of the digital maps used here) are abstractions created by experts from localities where the species has been recorded (Brown *et al.* 1996). The expert draws the distribution to include all the localities of occurrence, either in a continuous or discontinuous area, according to her or his knowledge of the species’ habitat requirements. Here I illustrate the procedure showing the “real” (unknown) and observed range (abstracted from collection localities) for three hypothetical species. Species A has a large range well covered by ornithological collections; species B has a medium sized range well covered in its northern portion only; and species C has a small range with no biological collection. With the current collection scenario, the observed range of species A is congruent with its “real” range, while the observed range of species B is incomplete, and the observed range of C is non-existent. Consequently, there is an artificial decrease in richness where there is no ornithological collection.





**Figure 2** Total bird richness, collection localities, and Endemic Bird Areas in Amazonia and Atlantic forest.

In Amazonia (north) high = 558 species and low = 114 species; in the Atlantic forest (southeast) high = 551 species and low = 175 species. Richness is in 25-km<sup>2</sup> grid cell.

## 1.2 Methods

### 1.2.1 Datasets

#### 1.2.1.1 Species Range Map Data

I used the Digital Distribution Maps of The Birds of the Western Hemisphere (Ridgely *et al.* 2003). These maps show ranges for all bird species occurring in the Americas. I entered these distribution maps in a Geographic Information System (GIS), using ArcGIS 9.1 software (ESRI, 2006) for data processing and analysis. I converted the original shapefile range maps into a merged personal geodatabase so that species lists could be generated for any given location. This procedure avoids the widely used grid cell approach (eg. Kress *et al.* 1998; Tobler *et al.* 2007). Grid resolution strongly affects the result of studies using grid cell analysis (Rahbek & Graves 2001; Schulman *et al.* 2007). One drawback, however, is that range maps generate large commission errors because they assume homogeneous species distribution throughout the landscape (Rondinini *et al.* 2006).

I restricted the analysis to the breeding range of native terrestrial species, excluding species with distribution information restricted to single locations. In the Americas, there are 3,868 species that satisfy these conditions, with a median range size of 477,951 km<sup>2</sup>. I divided the analysis among three category of species: (1) all species (total richness), (2) small-ranged species, and (3) endemic species. I defined as “small-ranged” any species with a range smaller than the median range size for the Americas. I defined as “Amazonia endemic” any species restricted to the North Amazon and/or South Amazon zoogeographic regions, and as “Atlantic forest endemic” any species restricted to the Atlantic Forest zoogeographic

region according to Parker *et al.* (1996). Nine species in Amazonia (*Myrmotherula klagesi*, *Pithys castanea*, *Thripophaga cherriei*, *Hemitriccus inornatus*, *Poecilatriccus senex*, *Caprimulgus maculosus*, *Chytocantes atrogularis*, *Lepidothrix vilasboasi*, *Hemitriccus minimus*, *Zimmerius gracilipes*) and five species in the Atlantic forest (*Hemitriccus mirandae*, *Merulaxis stresemanni*, *Myrmotherula fluminensis*, *Philydor novaesi*, *Tijuca condita*) had distributions restricted to single locations. In Amazonia, I included 1,768 species, of which 577 were small-ranged and 366 endemic. In the Atlantic forest, I included 1,005 species, of which 123 were small-ranged and 179 endemic (Appendix A).

#### **1.2.1.2 Ornithological Collection Data**

I used the collection localities of the Ornithological Gazetteers of the Neotropics (Paynter 1982, 1988, 1989, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1997; Stephens & Traylor 1983, 1985; Paynter & Traylor 1991; Vanzolini 1992). These gazetteers provide geographic coordinates for ornithological collection localities, compiled from the literature and museum collections. They do not provide a list of species recorded at the locality. I independently generated a list of species that potentially occur in the locality using the species' range map data. The gazetteers also do not provide a measure of sampling effort. In one hand, they overestimate effort by including localities where no inventory actually occurred, such as mere camping sites for example (Silva 1995). On the other hand, they underestimate effort by having only one record for a locality where many collections might have occurred. The data was typed and transferred from paper format into a digital database. I cleared the dataset from ill-

defined localities such as entire rivers or lakes, states, or large parks. In total, I gathered 13,574 well-defined collecting localities, of which 1,328 were in Amazonia and 1,244 were in the Atlantic forest.

Following the recommendation of Schulman *et al.* (2007), I converted the collection data into a network of Thiessen polygons. In the Thiessen network, each polygon contains only one anchor point (collection locality) and within each polygon every point is closer to its own anchor point than to anchor points of all other regions (Lo & Yeung 2002). In the resulting map, the larger the polygon, the greater the area represented by a single collection locality. By constructing a Thiessen network, the distribution of ornithological collection localities was readily comparable with that of botanical collection localities from Schulman *et al.* (2007).

### **1.2.1.3 Environmental Data**

I also used three datasets to gather environmental data: (1) I used the Global Ecoregions (Olson *et al.* 2001) to determine the boundaries of Amazonia and the Atlantic forest, (2) I used the Endemic Bird Areas of the World (Stattersfield *et al.* 1998) to map the Endemic Bird Areas within these forests, and (3) I used the Digital Chart of the World (NIMA 2000) to identify rivers, roads, and settlements (cities and towns).

## **1.2.2 Analysis**

I generated an equivalent number of random localities as collection localities for each forest to test whether the spatial distribution of collecting localities was significantly different from what would be expected if collection sites were randomly distributed. I generated 1,328 random localities within Amazonia and 1,244 within the Atlantic forest using the Hawth's Sampling Tool in ArcGIS 9.2 software (ESRI, 2006).

### **1.2.2.1 Determination of Collection Bias**

In order to assess whether there is a bias in the location of ornithological collection localities I looked at possible predictors of collection presence using a Generalized Linear Model (GLM), with a Logit link function and a binomial distribution. In the model, collection locality data represents collection presence and random locality data represents collection absence. I transformed the data into World Equidistant Cylindrical Projection and estimated

four covariates: (1) distance to the nearest settlement, (2) distance to the nearest road, (3) distance to the nearest river, and (4) distance to the next nearest collection locality. The analysis determined whether collection localities are closer to access points than expected at random.

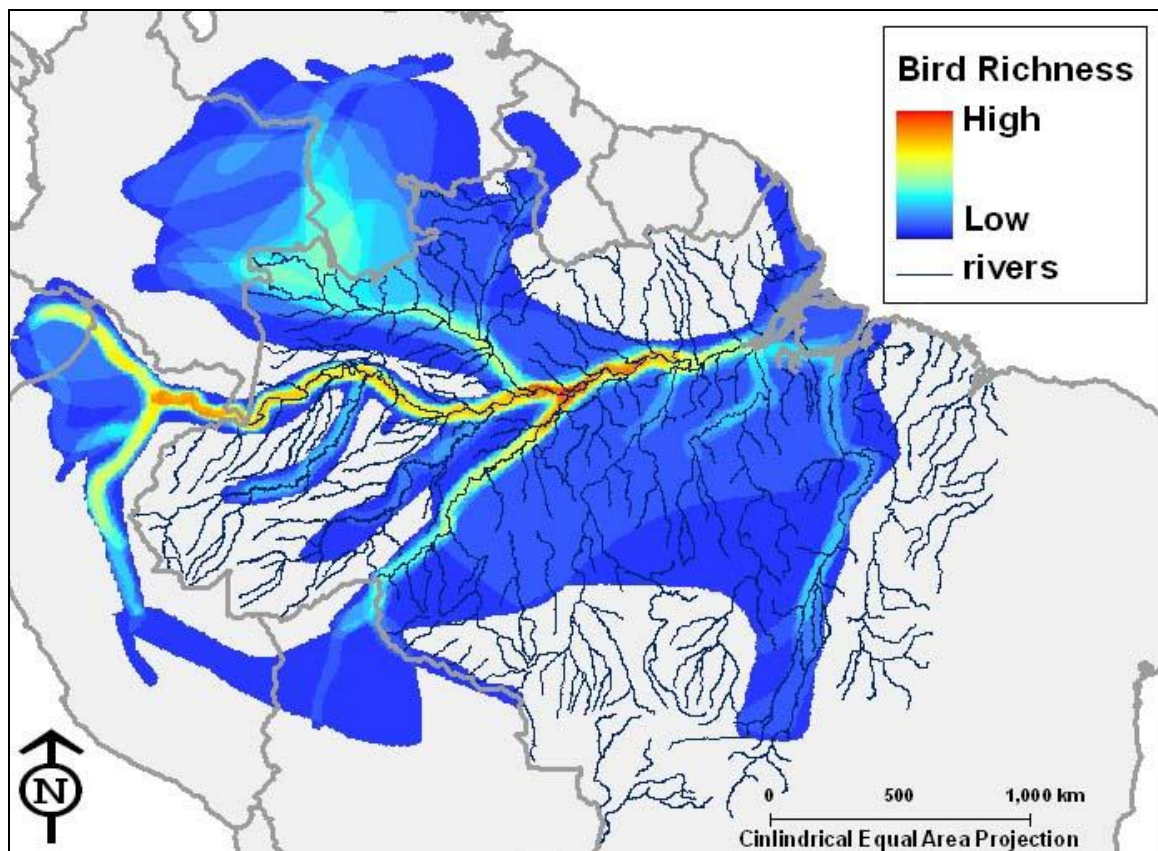
#### **1.2.2.2 Effect of Collection Bias on Species Richness**

I compared the richness between the actual collection localities and the randomly generated localities using the Wilcoxon rank-sum test. I made the comparison for the three categories of species: all species, small-range species, and endemic species. This analysis determined whether species richness is higher in collection localities than expected at random.

#### **1.2.2.3 Characterization of the Missing Species in Amazonia**

For Amazonia, where there are vast undercollected areas, I compared the distribution of species range sizes within a highly collected area and a poorly collected area using the Two-Sample Kolmogorov-Smirnov Test. I arbitrarily selected the areas, picking one area that combines high collection and high richness, and another that combines low collection and low richness (Fig. 4). I used the random localities to generate a species list for each area. Highly collected areas tend to be along rivers (Fig. 2), and riverine species tend to have relatively small range sizes. I, therefore, excluded riverine species from the sample in order to avoid biasing the highly sampled area towards small-ranged species. I compiled a list of 34

riverine species (Appendix A, Fig. 3) with information from specialized literature (Ridgely & Tudor 1989, 1994; Parker *et al.* 1996; Restall 2006). That list excludes four species with distribution restricted to single locations (*Hemitriccus inornatus*, *Myrmotherula klagesi*, *Pithys castanea*, *Thripophaga cherriei*). In the highly collected area, there were 32 riverine and 1,072 non-riverine species, while in the poorly collected area there were seven riverine and 804 non-riverine species.



**Figure 3** Richness of riverine species in Amazonia.

Richness in 25-km<sup>2</sup> grid cell; High = 19 riverine species, Low = 1 riverine species.

#### **1.2.2.4 Effect of Collecting Bias on Endemic Bird Areas**

Amazonia and the Atlantic forest had a density of two and ten collection localities per 10,000 km<sup>2</sup>, respectively. I transformed the data into World Cylindrical Equal Area Projection and calculated the number of collection points expected within Endemic Bird Areas (EBAs), if they had the same collection density as the forest as a whole. I used a chi-square test to compare observed and expected collection density within EBAs. I also estimated the richness each EBA would have if it had the expected number of collection localities. For EBAs with a lower than expected number of collections, I added random localities and re-calculated species richness estimates. For EBAs with a higher number of collections, I re-calculated species richness using the abundance-based Cole Rarefaction diversity estimator with 100 randomizations, using EstimateS 8.0 software (Colwell 2006). I used chi-square test to compare observed and expected number of collections and richness within EBAs.

### **1.3 Results**

#### **1.3.1 Predictors of Collection Presence**

The GLM showed a significant relationship between the presence of collection localities and all the covariates analyzed in Amazonia, and all covariates but distance to rivers in the Atlantic forest (Table 1). The relationships are all negative, meaning that the closer a site is to the feature, the greater the likelihood of the site having an ornithological collection.



Although for both Amazonia and the Atlantic forest the trend is significant, the magnitude is greater in Amazonia (Table 2).

**Table 1** Generalized Linear Model for predictors of bird collection localities presence in Amazonia and the Atlantic forest.

<b>Distance to nearest:</b>	<b>Amazonia</b>			<b>Atlantic forest</b>		
	<b>Max. Likelihood Estimate</b>	<b>S.E.</b>	<b><i>p</i></b>	<b>Max. Likelihood Estimate</b>	<b>S.E.</b>	<b><i>p</i></b>
(intersect)	0.9261	0.0165	< .00001	0.9922	0.1078	< .0001
Settlement	-0.0072	0.0005	< .0001	-0.0213	0.0058	< .001
Road	-0.0006	0.0001	< .0001	-0.0915	0.0140	< .0001
River	-0.0073	0.0007	< .0001	-0.0046	0.0024	.0545
Collection locality	-0.0084	0.0005	< .0001	-0.0378	0.0052	< .0001

**Table 2** Mean ( $\pm$  S.D) bird species richness and distance to nearest access point in Amazonia and the Atlantic forest.

*Collection* = collection localities, *Random* = randomly generated localities, *Diff.* = difference between means for collection and random localities.

	Amazonia			Atlantic forest		
	Collection	Random	Diff.	Collection	Random	Diff.
<b>Richness (number of species)</b>						
All species	464.5 ( $\pm$ 1.47)	434.0 ( $\pm$ 1.55)	30.6	405.2 ( $\pm$ 1.73)	386.8 ( $\pm$ 1.51)	18.4
Small-ranged	10.0 ( $\pm$ 0.41)	4.8 ( $\pm$ 0.26)	5.14	24.1 ( $\pm$ 0.33)	15.5 ( $\pm$ 0.42)	8.6
Endemic	113.3 ( $\pm$ 0.89)	108.0 ( $\pm$ 0.98)	5.33	75.8 ( $\pm$ 0.98)	62.6 ( $\pm$ 0.89)	13.1
<b>Distance to Nearest (km)</b>						
Settlement	10.4 ( $\pm$ 0.39)	26.2 ( $\pm$ 0.57)	15.8	8.9 ( $\pm$ 0.21)	10.6 ( $\pm$ 0.21)	1.7
Road	60.1 ( $\pm$ 2.15)	94.2 ( $\pm$ 2.17)	34.1	2.4 ( $\pm$ 0.33)	3.5 ( $\pm$ 0.33)	1.6
River	7.7 ( $\pm$ 0.30)	15.2 ( $\pm$ 0.33)	7.5	19.2 ( $\pm$ 0.51)	20.4 ( $\pm$ 0.47)	1.2
Collection locality	14.7 ( $\pm$ 0.43)	25.2 ( $\pm$ 0.36)	10.4	10.2 ( $\pm$ 0.25)	12.6 ( $\pm$ 0.21)	2.4

### 1.3.2 Species Richness

The simple observation of the spatial distribution of collection localities and bird richness (Fig. 2) suggests two trends: (1) the Atlantic forest has much more collection localities than Amazonia, and (2) a high number of collection localities tends to coincide with high species richness. I confirmed these suggestions statistically. Species richness at collection localities was significantly different from random for all three species categories in both biomes (Table 3). In every case, species richness at collection localities was higher (Table 2). The percentage difference in total richness was similar between Amazonia and the Atlantic forest (7% and 5%, respectively), but higher in the Atlantic forest for richness of small-ranged (7% and 55%, respectively), and endemic species (5% and 21%, respectively).

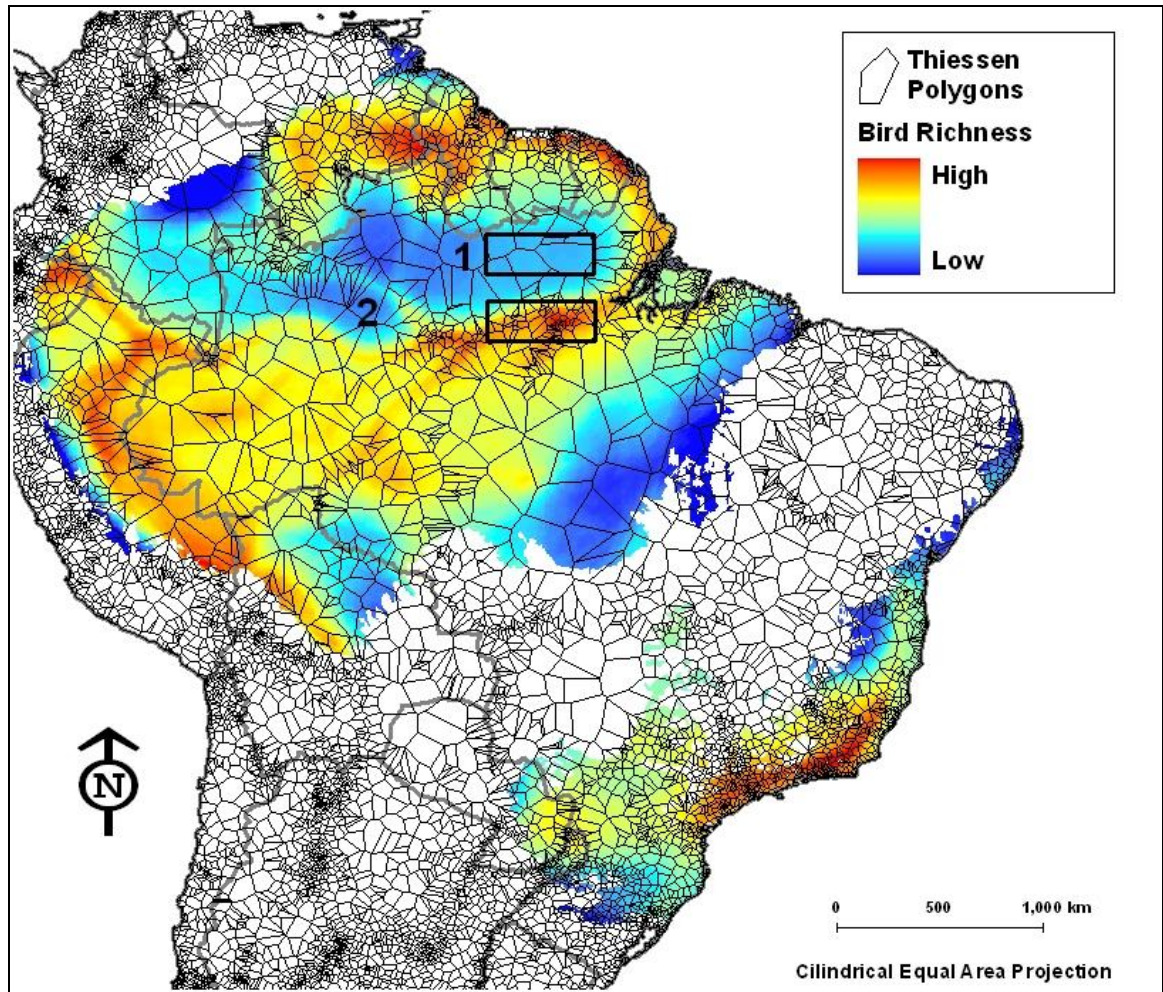
The network of Thiessen polygons (Fig. 4) shows the extent to which there is clustering and unevenness in the distribution of ornithological collections throughout the landscape. The Thiessen polygons clearly depict undercollected areas. The larger the polygon, the more area a single collection locality represents. The Atlantic forest is clearly more collected than in Amazonia, since it has no single Thiessen polygon the size of the largest polygons in Amazonia.

**Table 3** Wilcoxon rank-sum test results for the comparison between bird species richness in collection and random localities.

Species	Amazonia		Atlantic forest	
	<i>Z</i>	<i>p</i>	<i>Z</i>	<i>p</i>
All	14.81	< 0.001	7.44	< 0.001
Small-ranged	20.09	< 0.001	11.39	< 0.001
Endemics	4.15	< 0.001	-20.64	< 0.001

### 1.3.3 Missing Species in Amazonia

There was a significant difference in the distribution of species' range sizes in highly and poorly collected areas (Two-sample Kolmogorov Smirnov test:  $p < 0.0001$ ). Species with ranges  $\leq 3$  million km<sup>2</sup> are consistently more abundant in the highly collected area while species with ranges  $\geq 5$  million km<sup>2</sup> are consistently more abundant in the poorly collected area (Fig. 5). This trend indicates that in poorly collected areas, relatively low species richness is associated with the concealment of species with ranges  $\leq 3$  million km<sup>2</sup>.

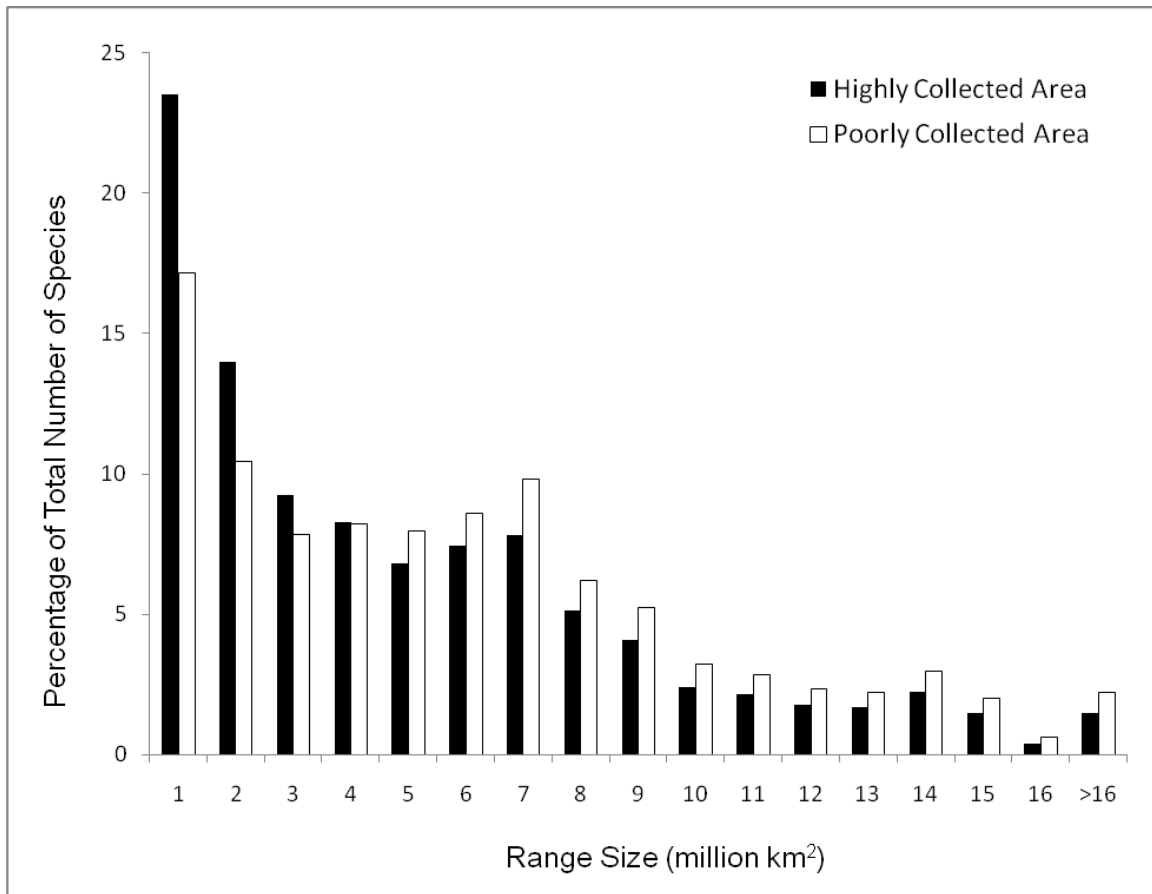


**Figure 4** Thiessen network of bird collection localities in Amazonia.

Bird richness is as in Figure 2. The larger the polygon area, the greater the extent of land covered by a single collection locality. In Amazonia: black boxes show the two areas used to compare the distribution of species' range sizes in highly (bottom) and poorly (top) sampled areas; the numbers represent the two main areas that need further collecting: 1 = rio Negro/rio Jari interfluves, 2 = rio Negro/rio Solimões interfluve.

### 1.3.4 Endemic Bird Areas

A cursory observation of the spatial distribution of collection localities and Endemic Bird Areas suggests that EBAs coincide with collected areas, and that EBAs cover a large proportion of the Atlantic forest (Fig. 2). The collection density of EBAs was higher than in the forest as a whole for all EBAs with the exception of two (Fig. 6). In Amazonia, 11% of the area and 29% of the collection localities are within EBAs while in the Atlantic forest, 45% of the area and 44% of the collection localities are within EBAs. These observations were confirmed statistically, as the number of collections within EBAs was significantly different from expected both for Amazonia ( $X^2 = 1,194.3$ , d.f. = 5,  $p < 0.0001$ ) and the Atlantic forest ( $X^2 = 221.9$ , d.f. = 3,  $p < 0.0001$ ). For Amazonia, the observed species richness in EBAs was significantly higher than the expected for total richness and richness of small-ranged species (Table 4), while in the Atlantic forest the total observed richness in EBAs was not significantly different from expected.



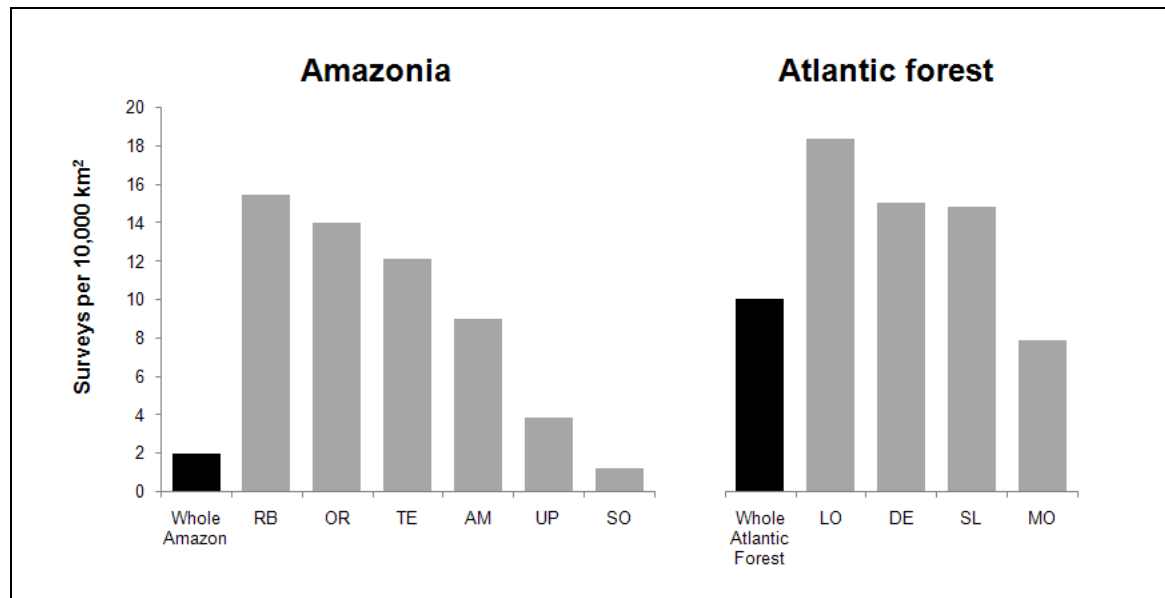
**Figure 5** Distribution of non-riverine bird species per range-size in Amazonia.

Comparison of species' range size in highly and a poorly collected areas in Amazonia (see Fig. 4 for areas location). The sample excludes riverine species. The highly collected area had 1,072 species and the poorly collected 804 non-riverine species. There is a significant difference in the distribution of species' range sizes (Two-sample Kolmogorov Smirnov test:  $p < 0.0001$ ). Species with ranges  $\leq 3$  million km<sup>2</sup> are more abundant in the highly collected area while species with ranges  $\geq 5$  million km<sup>2</sup> are more abundant in the poorly collected area.

**Table 4** Chi-square test for Endemic Bird Areas bird richness in Amazonia and the Atlantic forest.

This table shows the comparison of observed and expected species richness in Bird Endemic Areas, where the expected is the richness if EBA had the same density of collection density as the forest as a whole.

Species	Amazonia			Atlantic forest		
	$X^2$	D.f.	$p$	$X^2$	D.f.	$p$
All	22.83	5	< .001	2.31	3	0.5106
Small-ranged	21.32	5	< .001	0.96	3	0.9568
Endemics	5.61	5	0.2346	0.49	3	0.9200



**Figure 6** Density of collection localities within Endemic Bird Areas for Amazonia and the Atlantic forest.

Comparison between forest as a whole (black) and Endemic Bird Areas (gray). Endemic Bird Areas: *RB* = Rio Branco gallery forest, *OR* = Orinoco-Negro white-sand forest, *TE* = Tepuis, *AM* = Amazon Flooded Forest, *UP* = Upper Amazon-Napo lowlands, *SO* = Southeast Peruvian lowlands, *LO* = Atlantic forest lowland, *DE* = Deciduous forest of Bahia, *SL* = Atlantic slopes of Alagoas and Pernambuco, *MO* = Atlantic forest mountains.



## 1.4 Discussion

### 1.4.1 Bias in Biological Collections and Species Richness

There is a striking similarity between the Thiessen network for ornithological collections and polygons for plant collections (Schulman *et al.* 2007), indicating that spatial distribution and bias in biological collection is similar across taxa. I found a clear and strong bias in ornithological collection locations for both Amazonia and the Atlantic forest, despite the fact that birds are one of the most inventoried vertebrate taxa. Collections were generally close to readily accessible areas such as settlements, roads and rivers, a pattern that is characteristic of biological collections elsewhere (Peterson *et al.* 1998; Parnell *et al.* 2003; Reddy & Dávalos 2003; Tobler *et al.* 2007). Furthermore, the presence of an ornithological collection increases the likelihood of occurrence of another, showing that there is clustering in collections, further decreasing collection representation. The similarity in spatial collection patterns between birds and plants does not come, therefore, as a surprise – biological collections tend to happen near accessible areas, and there is a limited number of such areas. Therefore, the effect of collecting bias on bird diversity patterns shown here should apply to other taxa in Amazonia and the Atlantic forest.

A strong sampling bias in Amazonia is not surprising given that it still has large tracts of inaccessible (and therefore uncollected) forests. The significant bias in the Atlantic forest, however, is eye opening, as it is a region where birds were highly collected, as far as tropical forests goes.

The bias in collection locations generated areas with little or no ornithological inventory and areas with many inventories where avian richness was higher than expected at random. This pattern holds for other taxa in Amazonia. Nelson *et al.* (1990) showed that areas of high endemism of Chrysobalanaceae plants coincide with areas of high botanical collections. Kress *et al.* (1998), shows that areas of high richness of 421 species of plants, arthropods, amphibians, fish, and primates also coincide with highly collected areas. Finally, Tobler *et al.* (2007) shows a similar pattern for Moraceae and Myristicaceae plants in the Peruvian Amazon.

There are two possible, and causally reversed, explanatory mechanisms for the relationship between collection intensity and species richness. In the first, which I call “richness comes first,” areas with high species richness have high inventory because ornithologists have greater interest in visiting them. In the second, called “ornithologists come first,” areas with high inventories have high species richness because ornithologists have actually visited them. Strictly, the only way to determine which explanation is more accurate is to visit poorly inventoried areas and verify whether they have higher richness than previously thought. Here I argue that in Amazonia, the relationship between collection and species richness is likely caused by the “ornithologists come first” mechanism, while in the Atlantic forest, it is likely caused by a “richness comes first” mechanism. In Amazonia, with its vast gaps in biological collection, it is hard to believe that ornithologists have enough knowledge to bias ornithological collection towards biologically rich areas, avoiding the biologically poor ones. Furthermore, even low richness areas in Amazonia (as defined by range maps), have at least 114 species per 25-km<sup>2</sup> cell, a richness that can hardly be

discounted (Fig. 2). In the Atlantic forest, however, biological collection is much greater, and it is plausible that ornithologists already identified real areas of endemism and have been targeting them for ornithological collection. This could explain why in the Atlantic forest, the presence of a collection locality increases the overall richness by 6% but increases the richness of small-range and endemic species by 55% and 21%, respectively.

In this study, I showed that the species missing in poorly collected areas are the ones with the smaller range sizes. A logical outcome is that these areas will prove more diverse when ornithologists make additional collecting. Indeed, new ornithological collections in unexplored sites in Amazonia routinely expand species' ranges and occasionally discover new species (Vale *et al.* in review). Even in the Atlantic forest, where biological collection is much greater, surveys in unexplored sites are still finding new species and expanding the geographic ranges of old ones (Gonzaga & Pacheco 1990; Prance *et al.* 2000; Alves *et al.* in press). If we are still finding new species in the 8% of forest remaining in the Atlantic forest, the region most likely has already lost a great number of unknown species.

#### **1.4.2 Conservation Implications**

The successful conservation of biodiversity depends in part upon an accurate assessment of the diversity to be preserved (Winker 1996). The spatial collecting bias seen in Amazonia and the Atlantic forest seriously affects our understanding of the distribution of richness within these regions. The selection of priority areas for biodiversity conservation is necessarily a comparative exercise. It requires uniform sampling of the entire region, so that the selected

areas maximize richness and minimize size and number of areas (Williams *et al.* 2002). It is impossible to maximize richness, however, if we effectively do not know where species are.

The greater the number of collections in an area, the higher the likelihood of detecting rare and small-ranged species, which are more prone to extinction and therefore of high conservation value (Manne *et al.* 1999, 2001; Pimm *et al.* 1995). The density of ornithological collections in Endemic Bird Areas (EBAs) was clearly higher than expected for eight out of the ten EBAs examined. The high species richness within EBAs is real but it is unclear whether it is greater than in less collected areas. In Amazonia, greater ornithological collection inside EBAs increased their overall richness and the richness of small-ranged species. Happily, it did not increase the richness of endemic species, which are the target group for this category of priority areas. The EBAs, however, work within the universe of currently known endemic species. Because of the higher number of collections within EBAs, one cannot discard the possibility that other, less collected areas are equally rich in not yet described endemics. Even in the well-collected Atlantic forest, where (maybe as a consequence) EBAs cover almost the entire biome, poorly collected areas might be hiding species. A recent expedition to the single poorly collected EBA in the Atlantic forest – the Atlantic forest Mountains – found new records of *Tijuca condita*, an extremely rare and endangered endemic species (Alves *et al.* in press). As discussed earlier, uncollected areas of Amazonia are likely to be hiding small-range and endemic species. Therefore, the Amazonian EBAs are likely an incomplete set of priority areas. They are a step forward in comparison with the Workshop 90's Amazon priorities (Anonymous 1991), however, which

did not coincide with the areas with the highest endemism and diversity for any taxon (Kress *et al.* 1998).

One serious problem of ignoring spatial collecting bias when selecting priority areas is that once these areas are singled out, others that might be equally or more important begin to be ignored (Bates & Demos 2001). Using endemic avian richness, for example, Fjeldså & Rahbek (1998) point to the “myth” of Amazonian diversity, suggesting that Andean regions should have a higher global conservation priority. The present study clearly shows, however, that there are far more ornithological collections in the Andes than in the lowland Amazonia (Fig. 4).

### **1.4.3 Recommendations**

The destruction of tropical habitats continues at an alarming rate. This is happening even before we have completed the inventory of what exists (Prance *et al.* 2000). To make matters worse, ornithological collecting worldwide has been declining since the 1960's (Winker 1996). In order to fully understand and protect biodiversity in the Neotropics, it is essential to increase collecting, targeting undercollected areas. A density of two collecting localities per 10,000 km<sup>2</sup> in Amazonia is simply not enough, even if there were no collection clustering. Furthermore, many of the collection localities might not even represent minimum inventory (Silva 1995).

Almost two decades have passed since Nelson *et al.* (1990) first highlighted the strong influence of spatial collecting bias on observed richness and endemism in Amazonia.

With the current low collection and high bias, it is virtually impossible to determine which areas are in fact biologically richer. This is a serious obstacle for biogeographic understanding and conservation prioritization within Amazonia. I recommend inventorying areas where low collection density coincides with low species richness. The large region delimited by the Amazon River to the south, the rio Negro to the southwest, and rio Jari to the east (area 1 in Fig. 4), has about 470,000 km<sup>2</sup>, and is relatively untouched, with the exception of the areas around the city of Manaus and the BR-174 highway. The smaller area delimited by the rio Negro to the north and the rio Solimões to the south (area 2 in Fig. 4), is about 260,000 km<sup>2</sup> and also relatively untouched.

I join others who advocate for more biological collections in poorly inventoried areas in Amazonia (Nelson *et al.* 1990; Kress *et al.* 1998; Prance *et al.* 2000; Schulman *et al.* 2007). In the meantime, any analysis that directly or indirectly involves collecting data must explicitly correct for spatial bias. There is an increasing body of literature with methods directed to correct collecting bias (Duckworth 1997; Ponder *et al.* 2001; Funk & Richardson 2002; William *et al.* 2002; Schulman *et al.* 2007). There is no reason, therefore, for this problem to continue clouding our understanding of spatial biodiversity patterns worldwide.

## **2. Threatened Species in the Brazilian Amazon: which will be next, and where will they be**

Lack of infrastructure has protected vast areas of the Amazon basin. This passive protection is now ending as Brazil pushes for infrastructure development in the region. Studies predict that this new infrastructure will sharply increase the rate and extent of deforestation in the Brazilian Amazon. There are no predictions, however, of which species it will affect. Here, I combine deforestation models, ecoregions, and range maps to identify birds likely to be at risk by 2020 due to infrastructure development. I identified at least 16 species that will qualify as threatened based on The World Conservation Union criteria, or that will lose more than half of their forested habitat. I also identified several sub-species and isolated populations that will also qualify as threatened. Most identified taxa are not currently listed as threatened. The majority is associated with riverine habitats, which, for the most part, have been ignored in bird conservation in Amazonia. They will be increasingly relevant as Brazil implements new waterways and hydroelectric dams in the region.

## 2.1 Introduction

Amazonia is unmatched in its extent and biodiversity. It is also losing forest rapidly. Moreover, Brazil – with 60% of Amazonia – is implementing a wide array of infrastructure projects in the region. Several studies forecast a measurable increase in the already high rates of deforestation and increased CO<sub>2</sub> emissions if these projects are fully implemented (Laurance *et al.* 2001a; Nepstad *et al.* 2001; Andersen *et al.* 2002; Soares-Filho *et al.* 2004, 2006). Few studies, however, look at the possible consequences of Amazonian infrastructure development to the area's exceptional biodiversity, and no study predicts which species might be at risk. Here, I fill this gap for birds, one of the best-known vertebrate taxa. To do this, we must document two things: (1) where the species are found – and in particular, where the species most vulnerable to extinction are found, and (2) where infrastructure developments are planned. The places where the two coincide are where species will be at risk.

### 2.1.1 Where the Species Are

Although this paper is about how development in the Brazilian Amazon will threaten bird species, my results should apply in some general ways to other taxa. According to the maps of Ridgely *et al.* (2003), Amazonia holds 1,778 native birds, 627 mammals, and 527 amphibians, or one sixth of the world's totals on average. The Brazilian Amazon alone holds 1,169 birds, or ~12% of the world's birds.



Not all parts of Amazonia are equally rich in species (Haffer 1969; Rahbek & Graves 2001). The areas with the highest bird richness are Western Amazonia, the Guyana Shields and south of the Amazon River (Fig. 7A) — areas largely outside Brazil. This also applies to the richness of small-ranged species. These are especially relevant for conservation, since they are most likely to be threatened with extinction (Manne *et al.* 1999, 2001; Pimm *et al.* 1995). In Amazonia, such species are mostly outside Brazil, on the slopes of the Andes and the Guyana Shields (Fig. 7B). So, are there small-ranged birds within the Brazilian Amazon? Yes — they are an idiosyncratic and often overlooked group of 39 known species, many restricted to riverine habitats (Fig. 7B, Table 5).

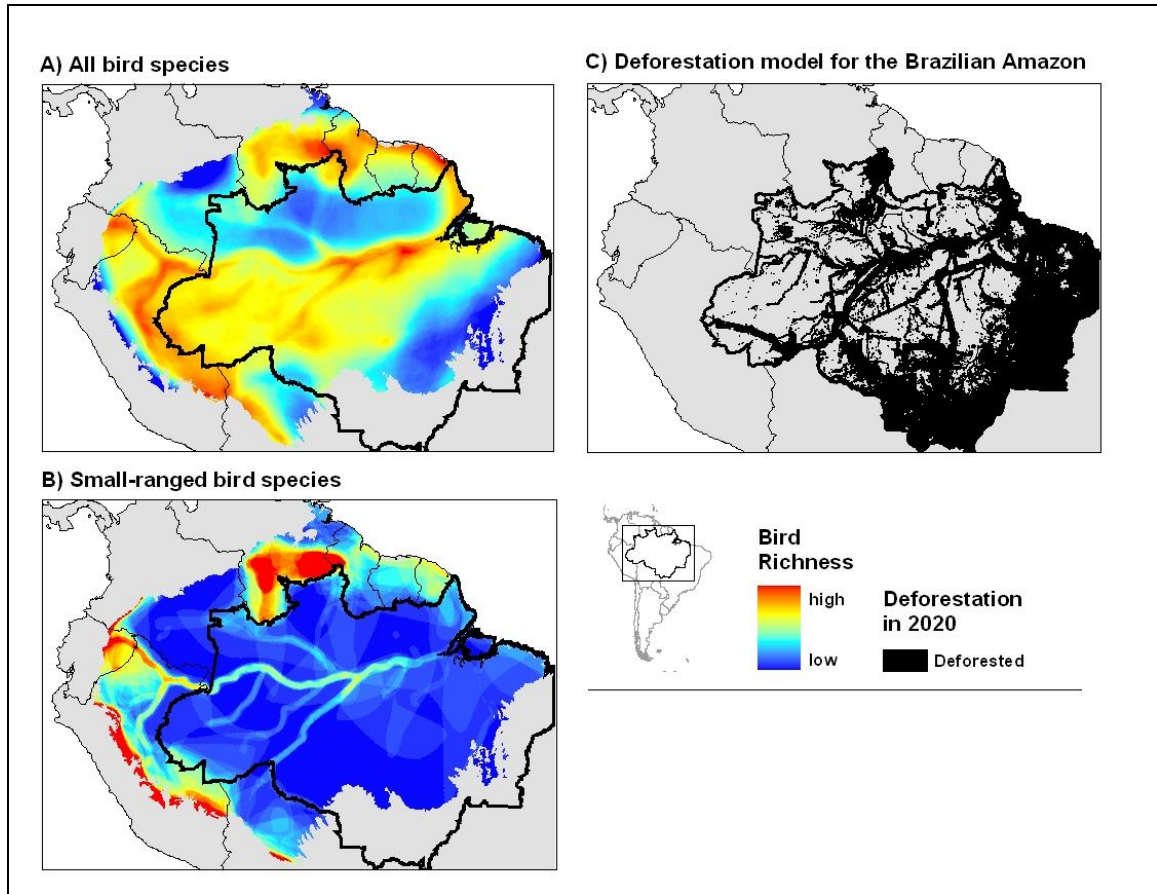
Conservation priorities sensibly focus on hotspots, where high human impact collides with a concentration of small-ranged species (Myers *et al.* 2000). The Brazilian Amazon would seem to not have these areas. This is because many view Amazonia as whole, as if it were a single system (Bates & Demos 2001). This is not the case, however. The habitats along the major rivers, for example, are a well-established endemic bird area (EBA 067 in Stattersfield *et al.* 1998). Riverine habitats have also been highly impacted by human activities over the last several centuries (Barros & Uhl 1995). To make matters worse, Laurance *et al.* (2001a) predicted that future infrastructure development would massively affect these areas (Fig. 7C).

### 2.1.2 Where the Development Projects Are

Since 1988, the Brazilian Amazon has lost 330,000 km<sup>2</sup> of forest — an area about the size of Germany (INPE 2007). The region has strategic importance for energy production, with considerable natural gas and hydroelectric power resources. It is subject to mining, logging, cattle ranching, and most recently, soy plantations. For the last decade, Brazil has implemented a series of nationwide development programs: *Brasil em Ação* (1996-1999), *Avança Brasil* (2000-2003), *Plano Plurianual de Investimentos* (2004-2007), and now *Plano de Aceleração do Crescimento* (2007 onwards; Allegretti 2006; Fearnside 2006; Smeraldi 2006). Planned infrastructure for the region is colossal, including thousands of kilometers of paved roads, transmission lines, railways, industrial waterways, gas pipelines, and hydroelectric dams (Laurance 2001a; Fearnside 2002). If implemented, these projects will translate into large forest losses.

Deforestation rates have averaged 21,500 km<sup>2</sup> per year since 2000 (INPE 2007). Nepstad *et al.* (2001) estimated an *additional* deforestation of 4,000–13,500 km<sup>2</sup> per year due to highway development alone. Using all planned projects, Laurance *et al.* (2001a,b) estimated an *additional* deforestation of 2,690–5,060 km<sup>2</sup> per year, which translates into a total deforestation of 28–42% of the Brazilian Amazon by 2020. The models predict deforestation to be concentrated along roads, rivers and the surroundings of other infrastructure projects, with protected areas seeing less severe impacts, while historically fire prone areas could see more severe impacts. The conservative model used for this analysis projects that roughly 28% of the Brazilian Amazon would be heavily to moderately impacted by these developments projects (Laurance *et al.* 2001a). This is slightly less than other

Brazilian Amazon projections of 33 – 34% for the year 2020 (Nepstad *et al.* 2001; INPE 2002, respectively). This model bases its projections on deforestation rates associated with road building throughout the entire Brazilian Amazon, quantified by Landsat TM image analysis.



**Figure 7** Bird richness and deforestation in Amazonia.

A) all species occurring in Amazonia (high = 588 species), B) species with ranges smaller  $\leq 500,000 \text{ km}^2$  occurring in Amazonia (high = 157 species), C) areas predicted to be highly impacted by 2020 in the Brazilian Amazon according to Laurance *et al.* (2001a). Thin outline defines country limits and thick outline the Brazilian (Legal) Amazon. The Legal Amazon is not completely contained within Amazonia because it is a geo-political definition of the Brazilian Amazon, including non-forest areas.

## 2.2 Methods

### 2.2.1 Deforestation Model

I used the deforestation model of Laurance *et al.* (2001a). It is a spatially explicit model that estimates additional deforestation in the Brazilian Amazon by 2020, if infrastructure projects associated with *Avança Brasil* are fully implemented. Based on deforestation patterns of previous projects, the model predicts the spatial distribution of four categories of disturbance: (1) “Heavy-impact areas” have primary-forest cover absent or heavily reduced and fragmented, (2) “Moderate-impact areas” have mostly intact primary-forest cover (>85%), but have some unpaved roads and localized forest clearings, (3) “Light-impact areas” have nearly intact primary-forest (>95%), but some localized forest clearings, and (4) “pristine areas” will retain fully intact primary-forest cover; that is, free from impacts by non-indigenous people.

The model has two distinct sets of assumptions that create “optimistic” and “non-optimistic” scenarios. The *optimistic* and *non-optimistic* scenarios predict an additional deforestation rate of 2,690 and 5,060 km<sup>2</sup> per year, respectively. Here I used only the *optimistic* scenario. This scenario has conservative assumptions, based on documented deforestation rates associated with reviews of infrastructure development within the Brazilian Amazon. Under the *optimistic* scenario, degraded zones near roads and infrastructure projects are more localized and protected areas are less likely to be degraded (see Laurance *et al.* 2001b for details).

### 2.2.2 Species Analysis

I restricted the analysis to the 39 bird species that: (1) are endemic to Amazonia, (2) have at least 45% of their distribution within the Brazilian Amazon, and (3) have a total range of  $\leq 500,000 \text{ km}^2$  (Table 5). These are the species that deforestation in the Brazilian Amazon is likely to harm the most. I defined Amazonian endemics as all birds that occur exclusively in the Southern and/or Northern Amazon zoogeographic region according to Parker *et al.* (1996). I used the Digital Distribution Maps of The Birds of the Western Hemisphere (Ridgely *et al.* 2003). The range  $500,000 \text{ km}^2$  cut-off size corresponds to the median breeding range size for birds in the Americas, according to the maps of Ridgely *et al.* (2003). Eighteen of the 39 distribution maps were updated based on the pertinent literature, museum records, personal observations, and information from *bonafide* ornithologists (Appendix B). The new maps were on average  $70,500 \text{ km}^2$  larger than the original ones.

I predicted the area of species' distribution that will remain *pristine* or have *light*, *moderate*, or *heavy* impact by 2020, by overlaying the deforestation model on the distribution maps. The analysis was restricted to the portion of the range that is within the geographic limits of the deforestation model, i.e. the Brazilian Amazon.

I considered *heavy-impact* areas as “habitat loss” and *pristine*-, *light*-, and *moderate-impact* areas as “remaining habitat” because these categories encompass at least 85% of intact primary-forest cover. I calculated the “future extent of occurrence” by 2020 as the predicted remaining habitat within the Brazilian Amazon and all the species' range area outside of it. I considered the entire area outside the Brazilian Amazon as constituting “remaining habitat” because of the lack of a comparable model that estimates future deforestation outside Brazil.

In doing so, I underestimated the degree of habitat loss for species that have a great portion of their distribution outside the Brazilian Amazon.

### **2.2.3 Bird-Ecoregion Analysis**

Knowledge of bird diversity and endemism within Amazonia is still rudimentary (Silva *et al.* 2005). The forest is enormous and poorly inventoried. Consequently, scientists are still describing new species and updating range maps. The many taxa awaiting taxonomic revision increase errors in diversity calculations. Such revisions could potentially upgrade many subspecies to species, but it was not possible to account for subspecies in my analysis because no maps exist of their distributions. My approach was to look at areas of endemism. Habitat loss within these areas will jeopardize all birds that are endemic to them, even ones that are not yet described or are currently recognized only as subspecies.

The major Amazonian interfluves (areas between the largest rivers) generally define areas of bird endemism within Amazonia (Haffer 1974; Cracraft 1985). The ecoregions established by Olson *et al.* (2001) depict these interfluves well because the authors used distribution patterns of birds, among other taxa, to define ecoregion boundaries. Although interfluves approximate patterns of endemism of *terra firme* (upland forest) species, they are less robust predictors for species endemic to more localized habitats such as *várzea* and *igapó* (seasonally flooded lowland forest in white water and black water rivers, respectively). Ecoregions, however, represent well both interfluves and the more localized habitats.

I used the Digital Ecoregion Database (Olson *et al.* 2001), restricting the analysis to the ecoregions within the geographic limits of the deforestation model, i.e. the Brazilian Amazon. I excluded ecoregions that are not strictly within the Amazonian biome: Coastal Restingas, Mangroves, Babaçú Forests, Pantanal, Cerrado, Beni Savannas, Chiquitania Dry Forest, and Tepuis. I modified some ecoregions to better reflect known patterns of bird endemism and assemblages, calling the final product “bird-ecoregions”. The main changes consisted of the subdivision of some of the original ecoregions into distinct bird-ecoregions. This was especially important in the *várzea* (Cohn-Haft *et al.* 2007a) and in the Madeira river basin (Cohn-Haft *et al.* 2007b), where new, smaller regions of endemism are becoming recognized. Figure 8 shows the bird-ecoregions, and Appendix C explains the differences between the original ecoregions and the bird-ecoregions.

I predicted the areas of the bird-ecoregions that will remain *pristine* or have *light*, *moderate*, or *heavy* impact by 2020, by overlaying the deforestation model on the bird-ecoregion maps. I used the same criteria as in the species level analysis to determine “lost habitat”, “remaining habitat”, and “future extent of occurrence”.

#### **2.2.4 Prediction of Future Threat**

The World Conservation Union (IUCN) has a series of criteria to determine species conservation status (IUCN 2001). I used the geographic ranges in the form of the “extent of occurrence” (criterion B1) to determine threat. In order to qualify for threat under this criterion, the extent of occurrence has to: (1) have an estimated area smaller than a threshold



size, and (2) fulfill at least two of the following requirements: (a) be severely fragmented, (b) be in continuing decline, and (c) have extreme fluctuation. I identified the species and bird-ecoregions that will reach the threshold size for extent of occurrence by 2020, assuming that the reduction in the extent of occurrence is enough indication of its continuing decline and fragmentation. The threshold sizes in extent of occurrence for the different threat categories are:  $\leq 100 \text{ km}^2$  or restricted to a single locality for *Critically Endangered*;  $\leq 5,000 \text{ km}^2$  for *Endangered*, and  $\leq 20,000 \text{ km}^2$  for *Vulnerable* (IUCN 2001). There is no guideline for the *Near Threatened* category, and I considered a  $\leq 30,000 \text{ km}^2$  for *Near Threatened*.

## 2.3 Results

### 2.3.1 Threatened Species

Table 5 shows the results for all species. I predicted that by 2020 eight species will be threatened: two *Critically Endangered* (*Chytocantes atrogularis* and *Lepidothrix vilasboasi*), one *Endangered* (*Picumnus varzeae*), two *Vulnerable* (*Rhymatorhina berlepschi* and *Synallaxis kollari*), and three *Near Threatened* (*Cercomacra carbonaria*, *Cranioleuca muelleri*, *Amazona diadema*). Half of these species occur in riverine environments (*várzea*, *igapó*, gallery forest), and the other half in *terra firme*. The next session gives a detailed diagnosis of their future status.

Another eight species, although not yet threatened in 2020, will have lost at least 50% of their habitat within Brazil: *Psarocolius bifasciatus*, *Lepidothrix iris*, *Myrmotherula klagesi*, *Myrmoborus lugubris*, *Furnarius minor*, *Xiporbhynchus kienerii*, *Myrmochanes hemileucus*, and *Elaenia pelzelni*. Six of these species occur in *várzea* and two in *terra firme*.

**Table 5** Predicted reduction extent of occurrence of species and bird-ecoregions.

<sup>a</sup> According to the maps of Ridgely *et al.* (2003) and Olson *et al.* (2001), for species and bird-ecoregions, respectively. (Riv) = riverine species. Asterisks (\*) indicate species maps that were updated (see details in Appendix B).

<sup>b</sup> Percentage of occurrence that is within the Brazilian Amazon.

<sup>c</sup> Predicted remaining habitat within the Brazilian Amazon by 2020, plus entire species or bird-ecoregion range outside the Brazilian Amazon.

<sup>d</sup> Percentage of species or bird-ecoregion range within the Brazilian Amazon predicted to be lost by 2020.

Species	Present extent of occurrence (km <sup>2</sup> ) <sup>a</sup>	Brazil range occurrence (%) <sup>b</sup>	Future extent of occurrence (km <sup>2</sup> ) <sup>c</sup>	Brazil habitat loss (%)
<b>Tinamidae</b>				
<i>Crypturellus casiquiare</i>	50,443	51	48,030	9
<b>Cracidae</b>				
<i>Penelope pileata</i>	393,339	100	218,493	45
<b>Psittacidae</b>				
<i>Amazona diadema</i>	56,293	100	29,435	48
<b>Picidae</b>				
<i>Picumnus pumilis</i> (Riv)	217,350	53	196,196	18
<i>Picumnus varzeae</i> (Riv)	26,363	100	4,895	81
<i>Picumnus castelnaui</i>	79,654*	50	63,485	41
<b>Furnariidae</b>				
<i>Furnarius minor</i> (Riv)	366,754*	65	235,593	55
<i>Synallaxis kollari</i> (Riv)	28,043*	83	6,455	93
<i>Cranioleuca muelleri</i> (Riv)	86,035*	99	24,076	73
<b>Dendrocolaptidae</b>				
<i>Xiphorhynchus kienerii</i> (Riv)	223,284	92	133,891	53
<b>Thamnophilidae</b>				
<i>Thamnophilus cryptoleucus</i> (Riv)	221,699*	46	174,619	46
<i>Chytocantes atrogularis</i>	Point data	100	Point data	100
<i>Myrmotherula klagesi</i>	146,347*	100	60,653	59
<i>Myrmotherula ambigua</i> (Riv)	145,542	72	129,494	15
<i>Myrmotherula assimilis</i> (Riv)	420,678	83	265,219	45
<i>Cercomacra carbonaria</i> (Riv)	49,999*	92	21,815	62
<i>Cercomacra manu</i>	300,804*	49	240,399	41
<i>Myrmoborus lugubris</i> (Riv)	267,557	72	156,361	57
<i>Myrmochanes hemileucus</i> (Riv)	272,939	49	203,547	52
<i>Myrmeciza disjuncta</i>	206,581*	56	195,434	10
<i>Myrmeciza pelzelni</i>	51,861	45	50,582	6

**Table 5** Continued.

<i>Myrmeciza goeldi</i>	360,140	50	309,446	28
<i>Rhegmatorhina cristata</i> (Riv)	276,511	76	251,387	12
<i>Rhegmatorhina berlepschi</i>	26,131	100	20,140	23
<i>Rhegmatorhina gymnops</i>	157,738	100	98,598	38
<i>Skutchia borbae</i>	151,247	100	116,503	23
<b>Formicariidae</b>				
<i>Grallaria eludens</i>	422,275*	75	389,580	10
<b>Pipridae</b>				
<i>Lepidothrix iris</i>	495,379	100	182,624	63
<i>Lepidothrix vilasboasi</i>	Point data	100	Point data	50
<b>Tyraniidae</b>				
<i>Elaenia pelzelni</i> (Riv)	318,401	83	187,749	50
<i>Stigmatura napensis</i>	343,865*	65	235,572	48
<i>Lophotriccus eulophotes</i>	344,820	73	281,556	25
<i>Hemitriccus inornatus</i>	122,682*	100	96,430	21
<i>Poecilatriccus senex</i>	84,872*	100	65,421	23
<b>Troglodytidae</b>				
<i>Thryothorus griseus</i>	94,807	100	92,133	3
<b>Thraupidae</b>				
<i>Conirostrum margaritae</i> (Riv)	216,624*	89	126,354	47
<b>Emberizidae</b>				
<i>Dolospingus fringilloides</i> (Riv)	332,860	46	307,810	16
<b>Icteridae</b>				
<i>Ocyalus latirostris</i>	566,573*	47	532,848	13
<i>Psarocolius bifasciatus</i>	149,212	100	46,495	69
<b>Bird-Ecoregion</b>				
Caqueta Moist Forests	200,638	6	200,347	2
Gurupa Várzea	10,084	100	3,243	68
Guyanán Moist Forests	511,949	34	488,060	14
Guyanán Savannas	103,074	76	45,898	73
Iquitos Várzea	121,446	26	110,344	35
Japurá/Solimões-Negro Moist Forests	274,394	87	243,079	13
Juruá/Purus Moist Forests	248,699	100	232,032	7
Madeira/Tapajós Moist Forest (Machado/Madeira)	172,852*	100	96,661	4
Madeira/Tapajós Moist Forest (Teles Pires/Juruena)	66,238*	100	29,052	56
Madeira/Tapajós Moist Forests (Aripuanã- Roosevelt/ Machado-Jiparaná)	121,954*	100	93,909	23
Madeira/Tapajós Moist Forests (Aripuanã- Roosevelt/ Tapajós)	285,123*	100	220,564	23
Marajó Várzea Forests	82,509	100	39,329	51

**Table 5** Continued.

Mato Grosso Tropical Dry Forests	414,687	100	200,634	52
Monte Alegre Várzea (East)	18,921*	100	5,308	72
Monte Alegre Várzea (rio Branco)	1,023*	100	278	73
Monte Alegre Várzea (South)	20,294*	100	9,861	51
Monte Alegre Várzea (West)	66,953*	100	9,453	64
Negro/Branco Moist Forests	313,848	16	306,254	15
Purus Várzea	181,412	81	144,115	26
Purus/Madeira Moist Forests (South)	71,198*	100	50,515	29
Purus/Madeira Moist Forests (North)	106,357*	100	48,114	55
Rio Negro Campinarana	82,222	99	56,882	31
Solimões/Japurá Moist Forests	78,406	22	176,478	5
Southwestern Amazonian Moist Forests	848,149	41	798,464	14
Tapajós/Xingú Moist Forests	335,711	100	251,144	25
Tocantins-Araguaia/Maranhão Moist Forests	198,214	100	51,931	74
Uatumã-Trombetas Moist Forests (East)	212,490*	100	166,311	22
Uatumã-Trombetas Moist Forests (West)	250,270*	100	190,567	24
Xingu/Tocantins-Araguaia Moist Forest	271,308	100	161,401	41

### 2.3.1.1 Predicted Conservation Status for Bird Species

---

#### *Clytoctantes atrogularis* (Thamnophilidae)

---

IUCN status: *Critically Endangered* (CR B1ab(i,ii,iii,v); C2a(ii); D)

Predicted status: *Critically Endangered*

The Rondônia Bushbird is endemic to Brazil. It is known from two localities: Cachoeira Nazaré and rio Sucurundi (Whitney 2005). I predict that the forest in both localities will be totally cleared by 2020. The first is along BR-364, a road known for uncontrolled immigration and deforestation and where paving will further the process (Alves *et al.* 1999; Roberts *et al.* 2002; Allegretti 2006). The second is near the BR-230 road in a region quite populated, where further development seems unavoidable, if not socially desirable (Carvalho *et al.* 2001). Between these two localities lies a newly created mosaic of conservation areas in the state of Amazonas (SDS 2007). These could prove to be crucial in the conservation of the species, although it has not yet been found there. The species is currently not included on the Brazilian list of threatened fauna (Brasil 2003; Machado *et al.* 2005).

---

#### *Lepidothrix vilasboasi* (Pipridae)

---

IUCN status: *Vulnerable* (VU C2a(ii))

Predicted status: *Critically Endangered*

The Golden-crowned Manakin is endemic to Brazil. It is known from two localities in Pará state: Novo Progresso and rio Cururu (Olmos & Pacheco 2003). I predict that the forests around the first will be totally cleared by 2020. This locality is along BR-163, a road where paving will open vast tracks of intact forest to uncontrolled immigration (Carvalho *et al.*

---

2001; Nepstad *et al.* 2002; Soares-Filho *et al.* 2004; Smeraldi 2006). Fortunately, its other known locality is within a military reserve considered one of the best-preserved forests in southern Pará (Olmos & Pacheco 2003). The species is currently not included on the Brazilian list of threatened fauna (Brasil 2003; Machado *et al.* 2005).

---

***Picumnus varzeae* (Picidae)**

---

IUCN status: *Least Concern*

Predicted status: *Endangered*

The Varzea Piculet is endemic to Brazil, occurring on *várzea* along the rio Amazonas (Winkler & Christie 2002). This piculet is currently not threatened but I predict that it will lose 81% of its habitat by 2020, bringing it to less than 5,000 km<sup>2</sup>. A number of infrastructure projects are proposed along *várzea* in Brazil (Fearnside 2002).

---

***Synallaxis kollari* (Furnariidae)**

---

IUCN status: *Vulnerable* (VU B1ab(iii,v); D1)

Predicted status: *Vulnerable*

The Hoary-throated Spinetail has most of its distribution inside Brazil. It occurs in gallery forests of extreme northern Amazonia (Remsen 2003). These forests are under great pressure by rice plantations (Zimmer *et al.* 1997; Vale *et al.* 2007). I estimate that it will lose 92% of its habitat within Brazil, bringing its extent to 6,455 km<sup>2</sup>, which qualifies for *Vulnerable* status and is quite close to *Endangered* status. Vale *et al.* (2007) suggests that it should already be listed as *Endangered*. The species is currently not included on the Brazilian list of threatened fauna (Brasil 2003; Machado *et al.* 2005).

---

***Rhegmatorhina berlepschi* (Thamnophilidae)**

---

IUCN status: *Least Concern*

Predicted status: *Vulnerable*

The Harlequin Antbird is endemic to Brazil, occurring in *terra firme* in a very restricted area within the Tapajós/Madeira interfluvium (Zimmer & Isler 2003). The area is under relatively low human pressure, and I predict that the species will lose 23% of its habitat; however, its distribution is sufficiently small to bring its remaining extent to a critical size. I predict that it will have an area of 20,140 km<sup>2</sup>, which I consider close enough to the 20,000 km<sup>2</sup> threshold for the *Vulnerable* status. Its conservation status should not change as long as the pace of forest loss within its range remains slow.

---

***Cercomacra carbonaria* (Thamnophilidae)**

---

IUCN status: *Vulnerable* (VU C2a(ii))

Predicted status: *Near Threatened*

The Rio Branco Antbird has most of its distribution inside Brazil. It occurs in gallery forests of extreme northern Amazonia (Zimmer & Isler 2003). I predict that the species will lose 62% of its habitat, and will have 21,815 km<sup>2</sup> of remaining habitat. Based on the future extent of occurrence, therefore, this species qualifies for a lower conservation status than it presently has. This is because the species has a distribution much larger than IUCN currently recognizes (Vale *et al.* 2007). The species is currently not included on the Brazilian list of threatened fauna (Brasil 2003; Machado *et al.* 2005).

---

***Cranioleuca muelleri* (Furnariidae)**

---

IUCN status: *Least Concern*

Predicted status: *Near Threatened*

The Scaled Spinetail is endemic to Brazil, occurring in *várzea* on the lower rio Amazonas (Remsen 2003). I predict that it will lose 73% of its habitat. It occurs along a main boat traffic corridor, between the cities of Manaus and the mouth of the rio Amazonas.

---

***Amazona diadema* (Psittacidae)**

---

IUCN status: not evaluated

Predicted status: *Near Threatened*

The Diamaded Amazon is endemic to Brazil, occurring in *terra firme* within the Negro/Solimões and Negro/Amazonas interfluves. Parker *et al.* (1996) treat it as a full species while Collar (1997) as an incipient species within *Amazona autumnalis*. I predict that this parrot will lose 48% of its habitat. The rio Negro/Solimões portion of its range will remain relatively intact. The upper rio Amazonas portion, however, will be highly impacted by the growth of the city of Manaus. Nonetheless, the parrot's large range means that it could survive the extirpation of part of it. To complicate matters, the species makes migratory movements, disappearing entirely from part of its known range for several months every year (Cohn-Haft *et al.* 1997; Naka 2004), and thus may suffer greater pressure at particular times of year in the parts of its distribution yet unidentified.

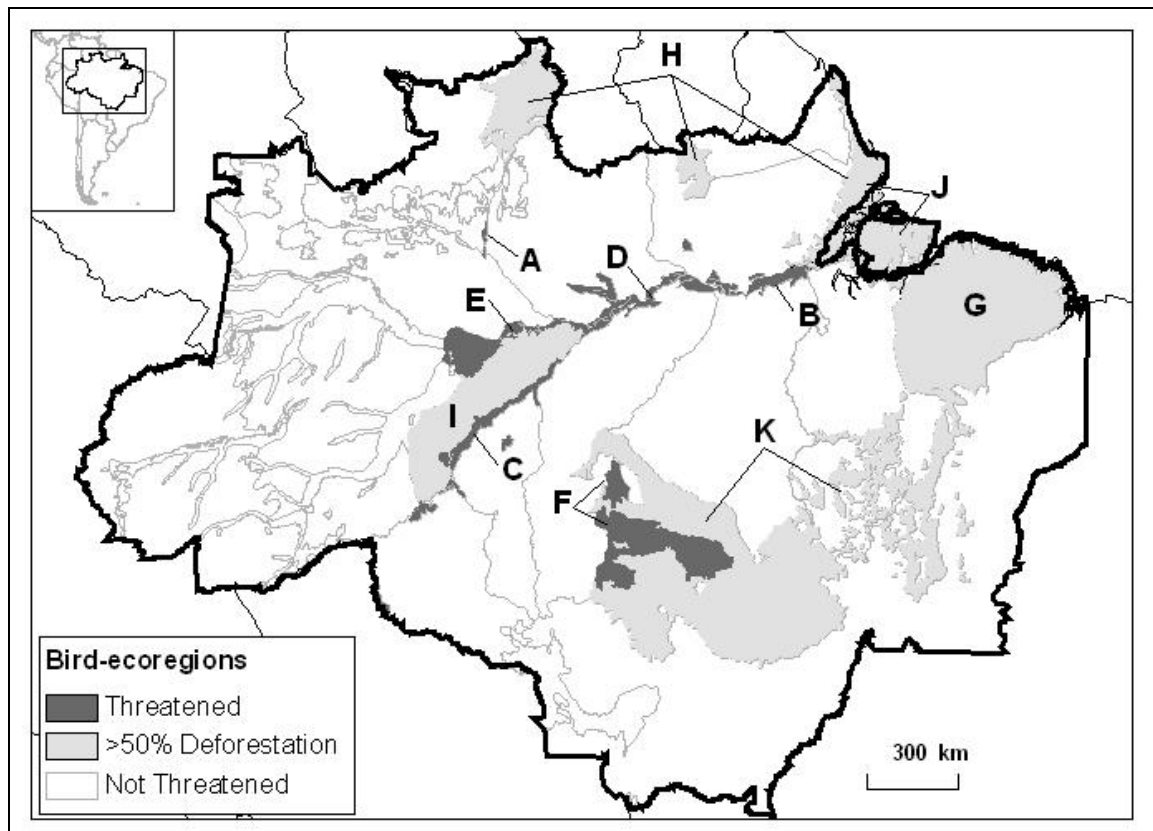
---



### 2.3.2 Threatened Bird-Ecoregions

In addition to the species already mentioned, I predicted that by 2020 any bird taxa endemic to six bird-ecoregions will be threatened (Table 5, Fig. 8). Taxa endemic to two of those ecoregions will be *Endangered* (Monte Alegre Várzea in rio Branco and Gurupa Várzea); taxa endemic to three will be *Vulnerable* (Monte Alegre Várzea in its southern, eastern and western portions); and taxa endemic to one will be *Near Threatened* (Madeira/Tapajós Moist Forest within the Teles Pires/Juruena interfluve). Five of these bird-ecoregions are in *várzea*, and one in *terra firme*. The next session gives a detailed diagnosis of the future status of these bird-ecoregions and a list of their known endemic taxa.

I also predicted that taxa endemic to five bird-ecoregions will lose least 50% of their habitat within Brazil: Tocantins-Araguaia/Maranhão Moist Forests, Guyanan Savannas, Purus/Madeira Moist Forests in its northern portion, Mato Grosso Tropical Dry Forests, and Marajó Várzea. All of these bird-ecoregions, with exception of Guyana Savannas, are endemic to Brazil.



**Figure 8** Prediction of Bird-Ecoregions future status.

**A** = Monte Alegre Várzea in rio Branco, **B** = Gurupa Várzea, **C** = Monte Alegre Várzea (South), **D** = Monte Alegre Várzea (East), **E** = Monte Alegre Várzea (West), **F** = Madeira/Tapajós Moist Forest within Teles Pires/Juruena interfluve, **G** = Tocantins-Araguaia/Maranhão Moist Forests, **H** = Guyanan Savannas, **I** = Purus/Madeira Moist Forests (North), **J** = Marajó Várzea Forests, **K** = Mato Grosso Tropical Dry Forests.

### 2.3.2.1 Predicted Conservation Status for Bird-ecoregions

---

#### Monte Alegre Várzea in rio Branco

---

Predicted status: *Endangered*

Endemic taxa: see below

The rio Branco portion of the Monte Alegre Várzea is well preserved but I predict it to lose significant habitat. This bird-ecoregion has no described endemics but houses isolated populations of species typical of the *várzea* on the rio Solimões and rio Amazonas, including: *Cercomacra nigrescens*, *Synallaxis guianensis*, *Synallaxis propinqua*, *Stigmatura napensis*, and *Stigmatura napensis* (Naka *et al.* 2007).

---

#### Gurupa Várzea

---

Predicted status: *Endangered*

Endemic taxa: *Picumnus cirratus macconnelli*

This ecoregion is under great human pressure. *Picumnus cirratus macconnelli* has an isolated distribution, distant and disjoint from that of others treated as conspecific. It probably deserves full species status and replaces *P. varzeae* geographically along the easternmost extent of *várzea* in the lower rio Amazonas, where it is subject to the same pressures as that species (Cohn-Haft *et al.* 2007a).

---

**Monte Alegre Várzea (South, East and West)**

---

Predicted status: *Vulnerable*

Endemic taxa: *Craniolenca muelleri*, *Thripopha fusciceps obidensis*, *Picumnus varzeae*, *Myrmoborus lugubris femininus*

These *várzeas* have a long history of cattle and buffalo ranching. It is unknown whether the numerous grassland clusters within it are natural or human-made. To date, no bird species are known to have been extirpated from these areas, despite the high degree of disturbance. It is therefore unclear whether this community is especially adapted to disturbance, or if it is a matter of time until extirpations catch-up with deforestation.

---

**Madeira/Tapajós Moist Forest within Teles Pires/Juruena interfluve**

---

Predicted status: *Near Threatened*

Endemic taxa: ?

Although no endemic taxa have been identified from this region, the prevalence of endemism in mini-interfluves within the greater Madeira-Tapajós region (Cohn-Haft *et al.* 2007*b*) makes it imperative to treat all these sub-regions as probable areas of endemism as long as their rate of deforestation continues to be much faster than that at which they are inventoried biologically.

---

**Tocantins-Araguaia/Maranhão Moist Forests, Guyanan Savannas, Purus/Madeira  
(North) Moist Forests, Mato Grosso Tropical Dry Forests, and Marajó Várzea**

---

Predicted status: not threatened, >50% deforestation

Endemic taxa: see below

All, with exception of Guyana Savannas, are endemic to Brazil. A predicted loss of more than 50% of the original area is cause for serious concern. The Purus/Madeira (North) Moist Forest is an area where a number of new taxa are being described in the genera *Herpsilochmus*, *Hemitriccus* and *Cyanocorax* (Cohn-Haft *et al.* 2007*b*). The Tocantins-Araguaia/Maranhão Moist Forest is within the “arc of deforestation”, the most deforested area in whole Amazonia. Although I did not identify this bird-ecoregion as threatened in by 2020, many taxa within it are already feeling the effects of deforestation. It houses several taxa on the Brazilian list of threatened fauna: *Pyrrhura lepida lepida*, *Pteroglossus bitorquatus bitorquatus*, *Crax fasciolata pinima*, *Psophia viridis obscura*, *Dendrocincla merula badia*, and *Phlegopsis nigromaculata paraensis* (Brasil 2003; Machado *et al.* 2005).

---

## 2.4 Discussion

### 2.4.1 Which Species Will Be Next and Where Will They Be

Using species-area relationships and Laurance's *et al.* (2001a) deforestation model, Grelle (2005) predicts that by 2020, 5% to 18% of all mammals endemic to the Brazilian Amazon may become extinct. The study identifies the magnitude of species loss but does not identify which species will be threatened. Using a different deforestation model, Soares-Filho *et al.* (2006) predict that by 2050, 25% of the mammals in their sample will be “imperiled” ( $\geq 40\%$  habitat loss). This includes all mammals with at least one fifth of their range within Amazonia. Only small-ranged species with most (if not all) of their range within Amazonia, however, should be significantly harmed by habitat loss of this magnitude (Pimm & Askins 1995).

I identified many bird taxa that will likely be affected by infrastructure development in Amazonia. Most of them occur in riverine habitats (*várzea*, *igapó*, gallery forests, and river islands). The identification of five bird-ecoregions in *várzea* is especially worrisome. *Várzeas* are seasonally flooded forests in nutrient rich “white water” (muddy, sediment-rich) rivers in Amazonia (Prance 1979). They cover about 14% of the basin, and comprise its largest area of good-quality soils (Roosevelt 1999; Olson *et al.* 2001). These forests house 15% of the terrestrial avifauna endemic to Amazonia but there are few studies of the *várzea* avifauna (Rensen & Parker 1983; Cohn-Haft *et al.* 2007a). Rivers have provided Amazonians their main transportation routes, since the arrival of humans 12,000 years ago (Roosevelt 1999). Over the last several centuries, most of the logging in the Brazilian Amazon has occurred in

*várzea*, where timber is abundant, extraction and transport costs are low, and access to markets is good (Barros & Uhl 1995). Agriculture and cattle or water buffalo ranching are also increasingly prevalent on these fertile floodplains (Junk & Piedade 2004).

There is an expectation that species associated with riverine habitats may be more adaptable to disturbance (Stotz *et al.* 1996). That is because they occur in an environment that is naturally disturbed by seasonal flooding and stochastic changes in river course. It is important to be cautious, however, as there is clear endemism in smaller subregions of the Amazonian *várzea* (Cohn-Haft *et al.* 2007a). The planned implementation of 1,057 km of industrial waterways, and 20.4 MW hydroelectric dams (Fearnside 2002) represents disturbance of unprecedented magnitude.

#### 2.4.2 Brazilian Bird Conservation

Approximately 12% of all bird species in the world occur within the Brazilian Amazon. Although most are not endemic to Brazil, many have a large portion of their range within it. Not surprisingly, the major threat to Brazilian birds is habitat loss and fragmentation. Of the 124 Brazilian species in the IUCN Red List (IUCN 2006), 90% face habitat loss or degradation as one of the major threats (Marini & Garcia 2006). Brazil has its own Red List of threatened species that grants them some legal protection (Brasil 2003; Machado *et al.* 2005). Although it uses the same threat categories as the IUCN, the two lists often differ because of species' assigned status. Of the 160 birds on the Brazilian list, 38% have the same status and 52% have a more critical status than that of the IUCN.

I identified eight species that are likely to join the IUCN's Red List. Although some are already listed by the IUCN under a different status, none is on the Brazilian list of threatened fauna (Brasil 2003; Machado *et al.* 2005). Six of these species are endemic to Brazil and the other two have most of their range within it. Their fate in the country, therefore, is equivalent to their fate globally. I also identified eight species that, although not predicted to become threatened, will lose more than 50% of their habitat within the Brazilian Amazon. Finally, I identified numerous taxa (sub-species and isolated populations) that will either qualify for threat or lose more than 50% of their habitat within Brazil. These might not be globally threatened but are relevant on the context of Brazilian biodiversity conservation.

I might have overestimated threat by underestimating species' extent of occurrence. Knowledge of Amazonian species' distribution is far from complete; expeditions to



unexplored sites routinely expand species' ranges. During the course of this present study, for example, I eliminated several species from the analysis, as new information made their ranges larger than the 500,000 km<sup>2</sup> cut-off size. Although I corrected distribution maps to reflect the most up to date information available, including unpublished data (from *bonafide* ornithologists), some species might still have their ranges redefined in the future. If species' ranges are larger, the estimated amount of habitat left will necessarily increase. In every other aspect, however, my predictions are conservative. I used IUCN threshold size for extent of occurrence, which is conservative in itself (Harris & Pimm 2007). Furthermore, I likely overestimated future extent of occurrence (therefore underestimating threat due to habitat loss) for several reasons. First: I used an optimistic deforestation model to predict habitat loss that uses historical deforestation patterns. Changes in technology, however, could accelerate forest loss (Laurance *et al.* 2001a,b). Second: the estimates of remaining habitat only included the *heavy impact* class of the deforestation model, neglecting the 15% deforestation in the *moderate impact* class. Third: the actual extent of occurrence of species may be smaller than that described by the maps of Ridgely *et al.* (2003), which depict the entire region where species might occur, disregarding habitat patchiness within it. For example, Ridgely *et al.* (2003)'s distribution map for *Synallaxis kollari* has 28,000 km<sup>2</sup>, while a mapping of its available habitat estimates 206 km<sup>2</sup> (Vale *et al.* 2007). Species with significantly smaller ranges than shown in Ridgely *et al.* (2003) could reach the threshold for threat for the remaining extent of occurrence. Fourth: I considered all ranges outside of the Brazilian Amazon to be areas of intact habitat. I did so because there is no comparable deforestation model for the non-Brazilian Amazon. Nonetheless, deforestation rates in Ecuador,

Colombia and Venezuela can be as significant as in Brazil (FAO 2005). If I had considered species habitat loss in these countries, the predicted 2020 extent of occurrence would have been smaller, and threat level greater.

The most important and surprising results found here are that birds of the Amazonian *várzea* appear to be under considerable impending threat, despite being adapted to habitats that suffer a certain degree of natural disturbance. Also relevant is the fact that the high levels of endemism in “mini-interfluves” in the rio Madeira basin, only recently recognized and mostly not reflected in existing taxonomy (Cohn-Haft *et al.* 2007b), coincide with areas that are beginning to feel the impact of human population expansion and development. It is not surprising that small-ranged taxa are the most susceptible to extinction, however, the existence and location of many small-ranged taxa in the vast Amazonia lowlands is only beginning to be recognized. As taxonomic work begins to detect the true avian diversity in the region, it is likely that more and more taxa will be recognized as already or imminently threatened

### **3. Abundance, Distribution and Conservation of *Cercomacra carbonaria* and *Synallaxis kollari*, in Roraima, Brazil**

The Rio Branco Antbird (*Cercomacra carbonaria*) and the Hoary-throated Spinetail (*Synallaxis kollari*) are passerine birds endemic to the gallery forests of Roraima state in northernmost Brazil and adjacent Guyana. The Red List of The World Conservation Union has both as *Vulnerable* but they have been removed from Brazil's list of threatened species because of data deficiency. They are poorly known, reflecting both Roraima's distance from Brazil's main population centers and the inaccessibility of their habitat. In 2004 and 2005, I conducted bird surveys along the major rivers that provided previous sightings, and expanded records from only a handful to several dozen. I found *C. carbonaria* at 29% of the points surveyed, and estimated its local population density at  $\sim 80$  individuals/km<sup>2</sup> and total population size to exceed 15,000 individuals. The species has 723 km<sup>2</sup> of available habitat, 8% of which is inside protected areas. I found *S. kollari* at 44% of the points surveyed, and estimated its local population density as  $\sim 60$  individuals/km<sup>2</sup>, with an estimated total population size exceeding 5,000 individuals. It has 206 km<sup>2</sup> of available habitat, none of which is inside protected areas. I recommend that *C. carbonaria* be down-listed on the *Near Threatened* category, and that *S. kollari* be up-listed to *Endangered*. Both species live in areas vulnerable to habitat loss. I also recommend that both species re-enter the Brazilian List of Threatened Fauna and highlight the importance of indigenous reserves to their conservation.

### 3.1 Introduction

Roraima State is located in extreme northern Brazil, bordering Venezuela to the north and west, Guyana to the north and east, and Amazonas state to the south. Roraima has a more heterogeneous vegetation than would be expected from its location in the Amazon Basin, including evergreen tropical forests, semi-deciduous forests, swamps, white sand forests (*campina* and *campinarana*), and savannas (*Lavrado*) (Furley & Mougéot 1994). Nearly all water bodies in the savannas are fringed by gallery forests, which do not flood during the high-water season (unlike *várzea* forest) and are characterized by shrubby vegetation with a dense understory dominated by vines (Fig. 9, 10). Stattersfield *et al.* (1998) identified the Rio Branco gallery forest of Roraima as an Endemic Bird Area (EBA 063) based on the presence of two endemic passerines specialized to this linear riverine habitat: the Rio Branco Antbird (*Cercomacra carbonaria*) and the Hoary-throated Spinetail (*Synallaxis kollari*) (Fig. 11). Wege & Long (1995) recognize four “Key Areas for Threatened Birds” within the Rio Branco gallery forest EBA: Boa Vista and Rio Mucajaí, based on the presence of *C. carbonaria*, and Conceição do Mau and Rio Surumu, based on the presence of *S. kollari*. Although, these key areas are in the northern, more populated, portion of the state, they are not formally protected within protected areas.



Photo: Mariana Vale

**Figure 9** Savanna in Roraima, Brazil.

In northern Roraima state there is the largest enclave of Amazonian savanna, the *Lavrado*.



**Figure 10** Gallery forests in Roraima, Brazil.

The Rio Branco Antbird and the Hoary-throated Spinetail are endemic to the narrow strip of gallery forest along the rivers in the *Lavrado*.

According to the map of Monteiro and Sawyer (2001), which combines demographic and socio-economic indices, Boa Vista, rio Surumu and rio Mucajaí are in the counties with the highest anthropogenic pressures in Roraima State. Conceição do Mau, a small town within the Raposa Serra do Sol Indigenous Reserve, is subject to lower levels of such pressures.

Zimmer *et al.* (1997) identified uncontrolled fires and conversion to rice plantation as the main threats facing the gallery forests of Roraima. Since their assessment, however, the

establishment of new rice production along riverbanks has increased dramatically (Cordeiro 2005) and these are now the single major threat to these forests.

*Cercomacra carbonaria* occurs in the gallery forests along the entire rio Branco and its major tributaries, while *S. kollari* is restricted to the tributaries (Remsen 2003; Zimmer & Isler 2003; Naka *et al.* 2006). Parker *et al.* (1996) considered *C. carbonaria* to be “fairly common” and *S. kollari* “probably rare” and ranked both species as a medium level priority for research and conservation. The World Conservation Union (IUCN) lists both species as *Vulnerable* based on their estimated small ranges, continuing habitat loss, and population decline (IUCN 2004; BirdLife International 2006a,b). Information about these species is still very limited, as evidenced by the quality of the data available to assess their conservation status (BirdLife International 2006a,b). The only pertinent literature published since the Collar *et al.* (1992) assessment is a study on *C. carbonaria* vocalization and behavior (Zimmer *et al.* 1997) and a few additional sightings (Forrester 1992; Stotz 1997; Grosset & Minns 2002; Santos 2003). Because of clear deficiency in data, both were removed from the Brazilian List of Threatened Fauna (Brasil 2003; Machado *et al.* 2005).

Following the recommendations of Collar *et al.* (1992), I investigated both *C. carbonaria* and *S. kollari* to revise and offer new information on species’ geographic range limits, investigate abundance at the local and regional levels, and estimate available habitat and global population size.



Photo: Mariana Vale

**Figure 11** Rio Branco Antbird (*Cercomacra carbonaria*) and Hoary-throated Spinetail (*Synallaxis kollari*).

The two endemic and threatened birds of Roraima, Brazil. LEFT: Rio Branco Antbird, RIGHT: Hoary-throated Spinetail.

## 3.2 Methods

### 3.2.1 Bird Surveys

#### 3.2.1.1 Regional Abundance

Following explorations in July 2003, I conducted fieldwork from 10 July to 24 August 2004. These months represent the height of the Roraima rainy and high water level season (Barbosa 1997), which coincide with the breeding season of both *C. carbonaria* and *S. kollari* (Zimmer *et al.* 1997; Vale *et al.* 2005). Here I use the terms “right bank” and “left bank” according to the traditional Amazonian system, based on the hand each bank faces when



descending the watercourse (Whittaker & Oren 1999).

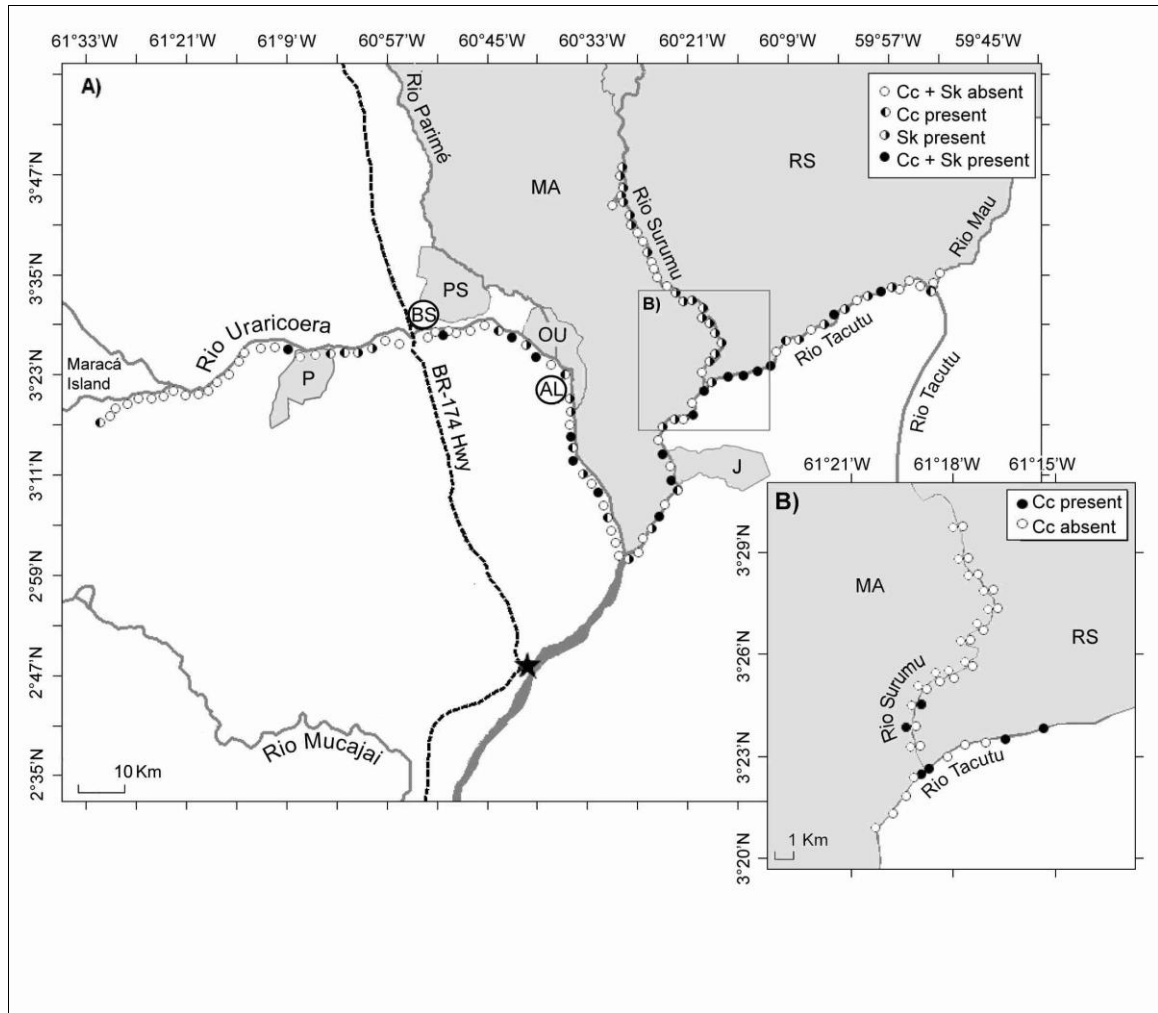
I determined the presence or absence of *C. carbonaria* and *S. kollari* along the major rivers where they occur with field assistance of a very experienced boatman, Claudimiro Parente (CP). I surveyed 157 km on the right bank of the mid and lower rio Uraricoera, 114 km on the right bank of the mid and lower rio Tacutu, and 70 km on the left bank of the mid and lower rio Surumu (Fig. 12A). On 13 July 2005, I surveyed an additional point on rio Uraricoera, 3 km away from the uppermost point surveyed in 2004, where CP reported hearing both species in August 2003.

I used a boat to survey the strip of gallery forest along these rivers, stopping every 3 km to perform playback. At each point, I broadcasted a 3:47 minute pre-set sequence of vocalization intercalated with silence for each species using a Sony TCM-5000 EV tape recorder. *Cercomacra carbonaria*'s sequence was always broadcasted before *S. kollari*'s. I created the sequence in the computer using a commercial recording of *C. carbonaria*'s song (Isler & Whitney 2002) and a recording of *S. kollari*'s song made by Jeremy Minns (Grosset & Minns 2002). Each point was visited only once. No work was done under rainy or windy conditions.

I used playback to improve my chances of detecting the birds. Playback is especially recommended for secretive species and dense habitats (Johnson *et al.* 1981), which is the case for both species studied. The preferred habitat of *C. carbonaria* and *S. kollari* is nearly impenetrable (Zimmer *et al.* 1997), and although both species are secretive, I found in our 2003 explorations that they respond well to playback.

I divided the number of points where a species was present by the total points

surveyed to estimate the probability of finding the species in a given site within its geographic range. It is important to note that although presence data are definite, absence data are not. If a given species responded to playback, I were sure it was present at that point but if it did not respond it could either have been absent or present but unresponsive. Therefore, our estimate of the probability of finding a species in a given site is likely underestimated.



**Figure 12** Regional bird abundance survey in northern Roraima, Brazil.

A) rio Uraricoera, rio Tacutu and rio Surumu survey (3 km sampling regime). B) rio Surumu survey (1 km sampling regime). *Cc* = *Cercomacra carbonaria*, *Sk* = *Synallaxis kollari*, *AL* = Alagadiço, *BS* = Bridge site, *J* = Jaboti Indigenous Reserve, *OU* = Ouro Indigenous Reserve, *P* = Pium Indigenous Reserve, *PS* = Ponta da Serra Indigenous Reserve, *RS* = Raposa Serra do Sol Indigenous Reserve, *MA* = São Marcos Indigenous Reserve.

### 3.2.1.2 Local Abundance

I used playback counts to estimate local abundance (Bibby *et al.* 2000). The fieldwork on local abundance ran from 10 July to 5 August 2004. The surveys took place in two sites on the rio Uraricoera: “Alagadiço” and “Bridge site” (Fig. 12A). Both sites had a strip of dense gallery forest dominated by shrubs and vines, with an average canopy height of 4 m, and a sharp edge with savanna originally converted to rice plantation and cattle pasture and subsequently abandoned. I chose these sites based on the confirmed presence of both species in July 2003 exploratory surveys. Alagadiço (03°22’N/60°35’W) is located on the right bank of the rio Uraricoera, inside Fazenda Truarú, a farm 67 km north of Boa Vista. The patch of forest surveyed at Alagadiço was 4 km long, had an area of 39.6 ha, and a width ranging from 3 m to 300 m. This site was relatively undisturbed by human visitation, having at the time of the study only one household within the 330 km<sup>2</sup> of Fazenda Truarú. The Bridge site (03°27’N/60°54’W) is 86 km north of Boa Vista, on the left margin of the rio Uraricoera near the BR-174 highway bridge that spans the river. The patch of gallery forest surveyed at the Bridge site was 3.5 km long, had an area of 37.5 ha, and a width ranging from 11 m to 220 m.

At both sites, I flagged points at 200 m intervals, as suggested in Hutto *et al.* (1986) and Gutzwiller (1991), along a pre-existing trail parallel to the inland margin of the gallery forest. I surveyed the maximum number of points I could fit into each patch of gallery forest: 20 points (4 km) in Alagadiço and 17 points (3.5 km) in the Bridge site. Each site was visited three times. During each visit, two surveys were carried-out by two observers (Bruce Bell and myself) starting at the same time from opposite ends of the line, such that each

point was surveyed twice in each visit. The three visits and two surveys per visit yielded six surveys per site.

The surveys started at 08h00 and took 3 to 5 hours to complete. I standardized the time spent at each point by the length of the playback (3:47 minutes). In contrast, the time spent between points varied considerably between sites and observers due to heterogeneity in terrain condition and observers' travel speed. In the field, the observer broadcasted the same pre-set vocalizations used at the regional survey at each survey point, recording all individuals heard or seen within 100 m from the observer during the playback.

### **3.2.1.3 Geographic Range Limits**

I determined the species geographic range limits from: (1) the literature, (2) fieldwork carried out in 2004 during the regional abundance bird survey (mentioned above), and (3) from fieldwork carried out in 2005 in key areas, using the same 3 km and playback sampling regime as in the regional abundance survey.

Between 05 and 14 September 2005, I surveyed 23 km upriver on the rio Mau starting at the uppermost record in this river for *C. carbonaria* and *S. kollari* (O'Shea *et al.* 2007), 55 km upriver on the rio Mucajaí starting from *C. carbonaria*, also beginning at the uppermost record for this river (Santos 2003), and 46 km upriver on the rio Parimé starting at its mouth with the rio Uraricoera.

### 3.2.2 Analysis

#### 3.2.2.1 Local Population Density

I used the local abundance data to estimate population density at Alagadiço and the Bridge site. The total number of individuals at a site (N) was defined as the sum of the maximum number of individuals recorded at each point surveyed for that site. While Zimmer *et al.* (1997) recorded *C. carbonaria* female response to playback, in our study only males responded. This may be a consequence of female occupation with nesting duties during the breeding season. There is no sexual dimorphism in *S. kollari* and I do not know of differential response to playback vocalization (Grosset & Minns 2002). In Manú National Park, Peru, both male and female of the genera *Synallaxis* respond to playback (J. Terbough, pers. comm.). I considered that both male and female *S. kollari* responded to playback, using the total number of individuals recorded as the estimate of the number *S. kollari* individuals at each site. I therefore used the total number of individuals recorded for *S. kollari* estimates and twice the total number recorded for *C. carbonaria* estimates.

Both species often came close to the observer without vocalizing in response to broadcasting. This usually enabled first detection just a few meters from the observer. Therefore, the distance between the observer and the bird was omitted from population density estimates, as it would artificially inflate the estimate. At each point, I only recorded birds that were within a 100 m radius, considering birds beyond this distance as belonging to adjacent points.

I calculated male population density (D) per site as the total number of individuals

(N) divided by the area surveyed, that area being within a 100 m radius of the survey point.

I used regression and one-way ANOVA to test if the number of missed individuals at a given point was influenced by: (1) the time of day at which the point was surveyed, and (2) if it was the first or second time this point had been surveyed that day. I estimated the number of individuals missed per point in each survey by subtracting the number of individuals recorded at each point in that survey from the maximum number of individuals recorded for that point in all surveys. The regression of the number of individuals missed against the time of day revealed no relationship for any of the species in either site ( $r^2_{\max} < 0.01$ ,  $p_{\min} > 0.05$ ), possibly because point counts supplemented by playback equalize detection rates at different times of day (Sliwa & Sherry 1992). At both sites and for both species, a single-factor ANOVA showed no difference in number of missed individuals in points surveyed for the first versus second time that point was surveyed (ANOVA  $p_{\min} > 0.05$ ), which indicates that the simultaneous surveys did not influence the results.

### **3.2.2.2 Available Habitat and Global Population Size**

Zimmer *et al.* (1997) consider *C. carbonaria* habitat to be confined to 0.5 km from the riverbanks where the species occur. Because *S. kollari* is believed to share the same habitat as *C. carbonaria*, I used the Zimmer *et al.* (1997) assessment of habitat for both species. I determined the potential available habitat as the entire area within 0.5 km from water, either along riverbanks or islands, within the known geographic range of the species. I used three mosaics of Landsat TM images (Mr-Sid N-20-00, N-21-00, S-20-00) and geographic

information system (GIS) buffering techniques. These mosaics are from year 2000, cover an area of 555 km x 768 km, and have a resolution of 14.25 m.

From the total potential habitat, I visually identified and removed areas that did not correspond to gallery forest, which is the preferred habitat of *C. carbonaria* and *S. kollari*. I divided the non-gallery forest areas (hereafter called “non-habitat”) into natural landscapes (savanna, sand banks, and water bodies) and human-modified landscapes (urban areas, roads, and farms). I calculated available habitat as the total potential habitat area less the non-habitat areas. Although the visual identification of habitat and non-habitat areas is straightforward, the distinction between natural and human-modified non-habitat areas can be subjective and the results should be interpreted with caution.

I calculated the area of available habitat within protected areas and indigenous reserves using the GIS database of the SIGLAB at the *Instituto Nacional de Pesquisas da Amazônia* (INPA) and the online interactive maps of *Instituto Socioambiental*.

I multiplied the available habitat by the mean population density (between Alagadiço and the Bridge site) to estimate species’ maximum global population size. This is the *maximum* global population because it considers that the entire available habitat is occupied by the species. I calculated a minimum global population size by multiplying the available habitat by the probability of finding the species in a given site. This is a *minimum* population size because the probability of finding the species in a given site is likely underestimated. The species’ global population size should lie somewhere between the estimated maximum and minimum population size.



### 3.3 Results

#### 3.3.1 Regional Abundance

*Synallaxis kollari* was present at 44% of the 121 points surveyed during the 2004 fieldwork, being most common along the rio Surumu (67% of 27 points surveyed), followed by the rio Tacutu (54% of 41 points) and the rio Uraricoera (36% of 36 points surveyed up to the species' range limit on this river). *Cercomacra carbonaria* was present in 24% of the 121 points surveyed, being more abundant on the rio Tacutu (37% of 41 points surveyed), followed by rio Uraricoera (12% of 53 points) and absent from the rio Surumu (Fig. 12A). To confirm the absence of *C. carbonaria* from the rio Surumu, I revisited this river 21 days later, stopping every 1 km on both margins through 16 km. In the second, more thorough, survey of the rio Surumu I found *C. carbonaria* at three points, the one farthest upriver being only 2.8 km away from the mouth of the rio Surumu (03°24'N/60°19'W) (Fig. 12B).

#### 4.3.2 Local Abundance

Table 6 shows the number of individuals recorded and the estimated population density for Alagadiço and the Bridge site. *Synallaxis kollari* had a mean density estimate of ~60 individuals/km<sup>2</sup> and *C. carbonaria* of ~75 individuals/km<sup>2</sup>. The Bridge site had the highest male population density for both species (Table 6).

Both *C. carbonaria* and *S. kollari* were responsive to playback. *Synallaxis kollari* was especially bold, sometimes positioning itself less than one meter away from the observer.

Sightings (as opposed to hearings) represented 29% of *C. carbonaria* records and 46% of *S. kollari* records. I commonly recorded solitary individuals of both species (70% of *C. carbonaria* and 55% of *P. kollari* records) and paired individuals (27% of *C. carbonaria* and 39% of *P. kollari* records). The maximum group size was three individuals for *C. carbonaria* and five for *S. kollari*.

**Table 6** Local Abundance of *Cercomacra carbonaria* and *Synallaxis kollari*.

*Alagadiço* = 20 survey points, *Bridge* = 17 survey points. *N* = Number of individuals recorded. *D* = Population density expressed as individuals/km<sup>2</sup>. \* Twice the number of male individuals.

Site	<i>C. carbonaria</i>		<i>S. kollari</i>	
	N	D	N	D
Alagadiço	42*	67	35	56
Bridge site	44*	82	34	64
Mean	43	76	34.5	60

### 3.3.3 Geographic Range Limits

Table 7 presents the distribution of both species from the literature and data herein. In the 2004 survey, I recorded both *C. carbonaria* and *S. kollari* up to 111 km on the rio Uraricoera (03°28'N/61°09'W). The surveys detected neither species at the remaining 16 points surveyed upriver (~ 46 km). This is the most upstream record of *S. kollari* on the rio Uraricoera to date. On 13 July 2005, I confirmed the presence of two *C. carbonaria* males at a point 3 km farther upstream than the farthest point surveyed in 2004 (03°18'N/ 61°31'W), as reported by CP. The record was on the right bank of the rio Uraricoera, approximately 24

km upriver from the easternmost tip of Maracá Island, in an area highly disturbed by cattle ranching. This is the farthest upstream record to date for *C. carbonaria* on the rio Uraricoera.

On 5 September 2005, I failed to record *C. carbonaria* or *S. kollari* individuals upriver from their previous uppermost record in rio Mau (Good Hope - Guyana, 3°53'N/ 59°35'W, O'Shea *et al.* 2007). Likewise, on 14 September 2005 MMV recorded no individuals upriver from the uppermost records of *C. carbonaria* in rio Mucajaí (Fazenda Paraense - Brazil, 2°41'N/61°16'W, Santos 2003). Therefore, I have confirmed the known uppermost records for the species in the rio Mucajaí and rio Mau.

On 7 September 2005, I recorded *C. carbonaria* individuals up to 4 km (03°25'N/60°36'W) and *S. kollari* up to 35 km (03°34'N/60°44'W) from the mouth of the rio Parimé. These are the first records for both species on the rio Parimé and represent their known geographic limits on this river.

I do not consider *C. carbonaria* to occur in rio Parimé and rio Surumu, nor *S. kollari* to occur in rio Branco. My study shows that *C. carbonaria* occurrence in rio Parimé and rio Surumu is restricted to the area a few kilometers from the respective mouths of these rivers and, thus, should be considered within the influence of rio Uraricoera and rio Tacutu, respectively. Similarly, the only *S. kollari* record in the rio Branco is on Forte São Joaquim (J. Natterer 1836, Vienna Museum of Natural History), at about 1 km from rio Branco's source (the confluence of rio Uraricoera and rio Tacutu), and should be considered under the influence of rio Tacutu.

### 3.3.4 Available Habitat and Global Population Size

Table 7 shows the amount of available habitat for *C. carbonaria* and *S. kollari* along the rivers at which they occur. *Cercomacra carbonaria* has 723 km<sup>2</sup> of available habitat (gallery forest), with only 25 km<sup>2</sup> of this within islands. The available habitat represents 72% of the species' potential habitat (all habitat within 0.5 km from the river margin). The non-habitat is mostly covered by natural landscapes (savanna, sand beaches, and water bodies), but 37% is covered by human-modified landscapes (urban areas, roads and farms). Eight percent of the available habitat of *C. carbonaria* is within protected areas and 15% within indigenous reserves. The combination of *C. carbonaria* available habitat (723 km<sup>2</sup>) and its population density (75 individuals/km<sup>2</sup>) translates into a maximum estimate exceeding 50,000 individuals. If I factor-in the species' regional abundance (found in 29% of points surveyed) I have a global population size of about 15,000 individuals.

*Synallaxis kollari* has 206 km<sup>2</sup> of available habitat (gallery forest), with only 14 km<sup>2</sup> of this within islands. This habitat represents only 36% of the total potential habitat within the species' range. As with *C. carbonaria*, the non-habitat is mostly covered by natural landscapes, with 32% covered by human-modified landscapes. There is no *S. kollari* habitat within protected areas but 57% is within indigenous reserves. The combination of available habitat (206 km<sup>2</sup>) and population density (60 individuals/km<sup>2</sup>) translates into a maximum estimate exceeding 12,000 individuals. If I factor in the species' regional abundance (found in 44% of points surveyed) I estimate a population size of about 5,000 individuals.

**Table 7** Geographic range limits, available habitat, and area within reserves for *Cercomacra carbonaria* and *Synallaxis kollari*.

*Geographic Range* = specie's upper and lower range limits along rivers; *Length*: extent of range along rivers; *Habitat*: area of available habitat along rivers within riverbanks and (islands). Sources of geographic range limit data: <sup>(1)</sup> 10 km upriver from mouth of Rio Branco, Brazil (Naka *et al.* in press), <sup>(2)</sup> Good Hope, Guyana (O'Shea *et al.* in press), <sup>(3)</sup> Fazenda Paraense, Brazil (Santos 2003), <sup>(4)</sup> near Conceição do Mau, Brazil (Forrester 1992), <sup>(5)</sup> data herein, <sup>(6)</sup> near Contão, Brazil (Grosset and Minns 2002), <sup>(7)</sup> near Surumu town, Brazil (Grosset and Minns 2002). Reserves: CSP = Caracaraí State Park, NSP = Niquiá State Park, VNP = Viruá National Park (see Fig. 12 for indigenous reserves). \* The source of the rio Branco is the confluence between the rio Uraricoera and the rio Tacutu.

River	Geographic Range	Length (km)	Habitat (km <sup>2</sup> )	Area w/in reserve (%)
<i>Cercomacra carbonaria</i>				
Branco	source* down to 01°16'S/61°50'W <sup>(1)</sup>	562	467 (11)	18 % (VNP, CSP, NSP)
Mau	mouth up to 03°42'N/59°40'W <sup>(2)</sup>	80	25	54% (RS)
Mucajaí	mouth up to 02°41'N/61°16'W <sup>(3)</sup>	95	68	0%
Tacutu	mouth up to 03°34'N/59°53'W <sup>(4)</sup>	120	36 (1)	57% (RS, MA, J)
Uraricoera	mouth up to 03°18'N/61°31'W <sup>(5)</sup>	169	102 (13)	65% (MA, OU, P)
<i>Synallaxis kollari</i>				
Cotingo	mouth up to 04°10'N/60°32'W <sup>(6)</sup>	46	8	100% (RS)
Mau	mouth up to 03°42'N/59°40'W <sup>(2)</sup>	80	25	54% (RS)
Parimé	mouth up to 03°34'N/60°44'W <sup>(5)</sup>	46	10	70% (MA, PS, OU)
Surumu	mouth up to 04°12'N/60°48'W <sup>(7)</sup>	183	42	100% (RS, MA)
Tacutu	mouth up to 03°34'N/59°53'W <sup>(4)</sup>	120	36 (1)	57% (RS, Ma, J)
Uraricoera	mouth up to 03°28'N/61°09'W <sup>(5)</sup>	116	71 (13)	88% (MA, OU, P)

## 3.4 Discussion

### 3.4.1 Local Abundance

Few studies of population density in riverine habitats have been attempted in Amazonia. The methods I used have obvious and well-known flaws, some of which likely cancel each other. Logistical issues limit what I could do, of course. Circular plots suffer the obvious limitation that an  $x\%$  error in estimating the maximum distance at which one regularly detects the bird, yields an  $\sim x^2\%$  error in density. I took care to judge whether birds were within or without a 100 m radius. With circular plot methods, there is always the possibility of the systematic error of some fraction of the birds present not calling or, in this case, responding to playback. This might be especially true for birds at the farthest distances from the observer. To reduce that error, I surveyed each site several times and took the maximum estimate. Clearly, if birds were not detected until I had surveyed each point several times, I might not detect all the birds present and so *underestimate* the correct density. In fact, for both species, for survey points that eventually held birds, I detected birds at roughly 60% on the first visit, and only 5% needed five visits to find the birds. Sixth visits detected no extra birds.

I found that the birds responded strongly to the tape and sometimes came close to it. That poses the concern that the tape might attract individuals from territories outside the 100 m survey radius — then I would *overestimate* the correct density. My experience was that I readily heard birds up to 100 m away in their habitat and the playback did not obviously bring them in to it from large distances away. Were it to be the case, it would take several surveys at each point before birds moved in and I recorded the maximum number of birds at each point. In fact, I recorded the maximum numbers at each point at 45% of the survey

points (for both species) on the first visit, needing no more than five visits for *S. kollari* and six visits only a one point for *C. carbonaria*.

Another check on the estimates is to compare them to other studies. Taken at face value, a density of 76 and 60 individuals per km<sup>2</sup> (roughly 38 and 30 pairs) for *C. carbonaria* and *S. kollari*, respectively, is comparable to abundance of birds in similar guilds and environments. In western Amazonia, for example, Robinson and Terborgh (1997) found that early forests along the river have significantly more “common” species than do mature forests inland. That these habitats were rich in arthropods explained an average density of 30 pairs (= 60 birds) per km<sup>2</sup> for understory insectivorous species, which is strikingly similar to mine, all things considered.

Katter (1995) estimated the population density of *Formicarius rufifrons*, a threatened bird endemic to western Amazonia. The species is similar to *C. carbonaria* and *S. kollari* in having a very small geographic range and a preferred habitat restricted to the thin strip of forest along a few rivers. There are numerous methodological differences between his study and mine, but the salient difference is the rarity of *F. rufifrons* when compared to either *C. carbonaria* or *S. kollari*. Kratter found only five territories during 180 days of fieldwork — a measure of how time-consuming was his method. He estimated population density as about one territory per kilometer of river length surveyed or about three territories per km<sup>2</sup>.

In examining relative abundances, Parker *et al.* (1996) consider *C. carbonaria* to be “fairly common” and *S. kollari* as “probably rare” (and *F. rufifrons* to be “rare”). However, using their definition of “common” as those species that “occur throughout their ranges in

moderate to large numbers and are found easily during brief periods of fieldwork”, our results suggest that both species of the present study are locally “common”.

### 3.4.2 Conservation

The greatest human threats to Roraima occur in the northern portion of the state, where the capital, Boa Vista, and most agricultural and ranching activities are located. Based on demographic and socio-economic indices, all rivers in this region, with the exception of rio Mau, are considered to be under pressure (Monteiro & Sawyer 2001). These include the upper rio Branco (north of Caracaraí), rio Uraricoera, rio Tacutu, rio Surumu, and rio Cotingo. Rio Mau and the lower rio Branco (south of Caracaraí) suffer lower pressure. Because *S. kollari* is restricted to northern Roraima, its entire available habitat is under pressure. *Cercomacra carbonaria* occupies large tracts of available habitat in the southern portion of its range that are under low pressure.

Birdlife (2006a) lists *C. carbonaria* as *Vulnerable* based on small geographical range and estimated population declines. The species is supposed to have a declining population of between 4,200 and 4,700 individuals, all within a single subpopulation (Birdlife International 2006a), based on species distribution data up to Grosset & Minns (2002). Since its initial designation, however, the known distribution of *C. carbonaria* has more than doubled through new records by Santos (2003) on the rio Mucajaí, Naka *et al.* (2006) on the rio Branco, O’Shea *et al.* (2007) on the rio Mau and rio Tacutu, and the present study on the rio Uraricoera and the rio Parimé. Of special relevance is the record by Naka *et al.* (2006) that



extended the known distribution ~300 km southward, including large tracts of forests south of Caracaraí (previously known as the species' southernmost limit) that, as mentioned above, are under considerably less threat than those in the north (Monteiro & Sawyer 2001). *Cercomacra carbonaria* may, therefore, have greater ecological plasticity than previously thought, occurring in gallery forests to the north and short *várzea* forests to the south (Naka *et al.* 2006).

The increase of the known range of *C. carbonaria* should lower the species' inferred level of threat, as it likely possesses better population trends than previously thought, though the human threat is still present. The species should still remain on the Red List, where I suggest it be down-listed to *Near Threatened*, as it fulfills the relevant area of occupancy criterion (it is restricted to a single river and its tributaries) and has only limited habitat protection within protected areas. Furthermore, our estimate of available habitat of 723 km<sup>2</sup> fulfills one only of two required criteria for *Vulnerable* species, namely that it occupy an area of occupancy smaller than 2,000 km<sup>2</sup> under continual decline (IUCN 2001). My estimated area is about three times larger than estimated by Birdlife International (2006a). It is important to note that only about 3% of *C. carbonaria* available habitat is within islands, lessening their importance for the species conservation, previously suggested by Zimmer *et al.* (1997).

In 2005, *Synallaxis kollari* was listed as *Endangered*, as it was known to have a small range with records from only five localities (BirdLife International 2004). In the 2006 assessment, the species was down-listed to *Vulnerable* because of additional recent sightings (BirdLife International 2006b). I consider the down-listing to be premature: although *S.*

*kollari* is more regionally abundant than previously thought, it still has a very small range and strict ecological requirements. My estimate of 206 km<sup>2</sup> of available habitat fulfills the criterion of an area of occupancy smaller than 500 km<sup>2</sup> (IUCN 2001), which, together with a declining and fragmented habitat, makes *S. kollari* eligible for *Endangered* status. This small range is sufficient to raise considerable concerns about the species' survival. None of the *S. kollari* range is within a protected area, and all of it is within the region of highest anthropogenic pressure in Roraima. The gallery forests within the species' range are rapidly being converted into rice plantations. In 1997 Zimmer mention "some conversion to agriculture, especially rice cultivation" as a possible threat to *C. carbonaria* and *S. kollari* (Zimmer *et al.* 1997). In 1999, however, mechanized irrigated rice boomed in Roraima, and by 2002, the production was already three-fold what these authors had witnessed (Cordeiro 2005). The rice plantations are concentrated on the margins of rio Branco's main tributaries and rely heavily on fertilizers, pesticides, and herbicides (Cordeiro 2005). Local authorities have generally failed to investigate reports by local indigenous populations of occasional bird and fish die-offs near these plantations (CIR 2001; 2003). The margins of the rio Tacutu, rio Surumu, and rio Mau have been completely converted to rice plantations. In 2005, I recorded 16 irrigation pipes for rice along 110 km of the rio Tacutu (between its mouth and Conceição do Mau).

*Cervomacra carbonaria* and *S. kollari* were removed from Brazilian List of Threatened Fauna based on data deficiency (Brasil 2003; Machado *et al.* 2005). The present study provides enough new information for both species to be reconsidered under the Brazilian list.

### 3.4.3 The Importance of Indigenous Reserves

The role of indigenous reserves in the conservation of *C. carbonaria* and *S. kollari* has been overlooked. Previous authors systematically failed to acknowledge that most of the species records have been in indigenous reserves. Records from the rio Uraricoera and Vila Surumu (Grosset & Minns 2002) are in the São Marcos Indigenous Reserve; while the records from Conceição do Mau (Zimmer *et al.* 1997; Forrester 1992), Flexal, Limão (T. D. Carter 1927, American Museum of Natural History), and Contão (Grosset and Minns 2002) are in the Raposa Serra do Sol Indigenous Reserve.

Most gallery forests in the northern, more disturbed, area of Roraima are within indigenous reserves. Although these are not part of the Brazilian network of protected areas, indigenous people have had a much better record of maintaining the ecosystems around them than other populations in Amazonia (Fearnside 2003; Nepstad *et al.* 2006). Rice cultivation is the main threat to *C. Carbonaria* and *S. kollari* habitat. In Roraima, most rice production is carried out illegally by non-indigenous people within indigenous land (Rohter 2004). Producers have already been evicted from the São Marcos Indigenous Reserve and were required to evict from Raposa Serra do Sol, one year following its ratification on 13 April 2005. This, however, has not yet happened. In the context of the conservation of *C. carbonaria*, and especially of *S. kollari*, the ratification of Raposa Serra do Sol Indigenous Reserve provides added protection.

#### **4. Indigenous Peoples as Conservation Actors in Amazonia: the case of Roraima, Brazil**

I had a GPS, a map, and a mission – to get to the right patch of forest by the right river, without getting into trouble with either the local farmers or the indigenous communities. With luck, I would find that obscure object of my desire – the two birds I had been studying for so long but had not yet seen in the wild – birds that, actually, few scientists had seen.

The path that brought me to this far corner of the Amazon was a long one. As a doctoral student at Duke University, I had modeled how infrastructure development was destroying species' habitat throughout the Amazon and had predicted which birds were most likely join the Red List of Threatened Species in the near future. Two unlucky finalists caught my attention: the Rio Branco Antbird (*Cercomacra carbonaria*) and the Hoary-throated Spinetail (*Synallaxis kollari*). I predicted that these birds were about to lose more than half of their habitat. Both were already *Vulnerable* to extinction under the Red List of Threatened Species. They were quite particular, occurring only in some sites on the narrow strip of forest along some rivers in the northern Amazon (Ramsen 2003; Zimmer & Isler 2003). They belong to the Thamnophilidae and Furnariidae bird families, whose species usually feed on insects and other invertebrates (Ramsen 2003; Zimmer & Isler 2003). This was pretty much all the information available. Because specialists had insufficient data to assess their conservation status, neither species was on the Brazilian List of Threatened Fauna (Machado *et al.* 2005). If these birds were indeed about to lose so much habitat, we needed to know where and how many they were, and what was destroying their environment. I had to go to the field.

These species are restricted to Roraima state, in the northern Brazilian Amazon. Don't feel bad if you have never heard of the place. For most Brazilians, Roraima is just another remote state that only makes the news when fires destroy the forest or indigenous people occupy government buildings. Remote places, however, are full of surprises. Roraima has an astonishing landscape, with tropical forests, natural savannas, and the tablelands that made the setting for Sir Arthur Conan Doyle's novel "The Lost World."

I had a handful of records of bird occurrence, some dating back to the 1831 expedition of Austrian naturalist Johann Natterer. My number one task, of course, was to plot these records on a map. To my surprise, virtually every point fell on indigenous land. I re-checked places descriptions and geographic coordinates and there was no doubt; for some reason, scientists failed to acknowledge that their sightings were on indigenous reserves. This is, however, a very important piece of information: Roraima is indisputably the state with the toughest indigenous conflicts in all of Brazil (Ricardo 2000)! That did not discourage me a bit, however. Much on the contrary, I was ready to go and unveil every relevant detail that would allow an accurate assessment of the conservation status of these special birds. I knew I had long journey ahead – I had to elaborate a research plan, get contacts on the ground, raise the money... But the number one task was to convince my Ph.D. advisor, Professor Stuart Pimm, at Duke University that this was a sensible project. He thought it would be a waste of time and resources – I would spend years going to the field only to get one publication out of my efforts. Well, that is what it takes to discover the conservation status of a threatened species. Some other colleagues also thought it was a crazy idea – what if I did not find the damn birds?! Regardless, I knew I could do it, and I just needed to get my

advisor on my side. After exhausting all rational arguments, I resorted to my advisor's weakness: "The Lost World." He had read the book as a teenager and was a big fan of it. Thanks, Conan Doyle!

## 4.1 The Journey

After a year of preparation, one flight to Rio de Janeiro, and another to Manaus (in the central Amazon), I finally got on a bus to Roraima. I boarded the bus at midnight, and by dawn, I saw for the first time the breathtaking Amazonian savannas. It was July, during the wet season. The grassland was bright green, and punctuated by flooded ponds and buriti palm stands. Soon afterward, I crossed the bridge over the Rio Branco, a large river that cuts through Roraima from North to South. I knew that somewhere along this river were the Rio Branco Antbird and maybe, the Hoary-throated Spinetail. They occur in the narrow strip of forest, called gallery forest that grows along the rivers that cut through the Roraima savannas. At noon, I finally reached the state's capital, Boa Vista. I had arranged to stay at the Roraima branch of INPA – the National Institute for Amazonian Research – one of Brazil's most prestigious research institutions.

The next day I left for the field, with the GPS, the map, and the mission! More than 50% of Roraima is located inside indigenous reserves. While still in the US, I had tried many times to get in contact with CIR – the Indigenous Council of Roraima – but to no avail. CIR is an indigenous organization that represents thousands of indigenous people in Roraima. I decided to start my survey in the few accessible areas outside indigenous reserves until I

could get the proper authorization. I had a recording of the antbird's call from the Cornell Lab of Ornithology, and of the spinetail's call from Jeremy Minns, one of the best birdwatchers in Brazil. I started, naturally, where Natterer had collected specimens of both species, in the surroundings of Boa Vista. Things had certainly changed since the 1800's; the rivers were now quite polluted and the vegetation degraded. Not a single bird answered my calls... so I moved to my next spot, the bridge over the Rio Branco that I had crossed on my way into Roraima. The degraded patch of forest along the bridge did not look very promising. As soon as I played the recording, however, I got a call from the Rio Branco Antbird! The call got closer and closer and I finally saw the little thing, just as I knew it from museum specimens. It was black with white spots on the wing and tail and was quite angry with a supposed intruder calling inside his territory! From that moment, I knew my project was possible. After that, I recorded the antbird at two more locations and eventually found the spinetail in a more remote site.

## **4.2 The Conflict**

This first exploratory survey gave me enough material to design a detailed research plan. I still had not met with CIR, though. After almost one month of trying, I finally got an appointment through Vincenzo Lauriola, the indigenous affairs representative at INPA. CIR's headquarters in Boa Vista had a very lively atmosphere, with colorful hammocks hanging outside, people talking in small circles, and kids running everywhere. The friendly atmosphere, however, vanished as soon as I entered the conference room. I found myself in an interrogative setting, with seven tuxauas (chiefs) in chairs lined up against the wall and my

chair in the center of the room. Jacir de Souza, the head of CIR at the time said: “You called this meeting, so what do you want”? I gave a lengthy explanation of my study and my need to access some sites inside indigenous reserves. First Mr. Souza asked if these birds had any commercial value. “Well, they really don’t,” I answered him. Then he asked what the communities would gain from granting access to these areas. Stuttering, I explaining that as a Ph.D. student, my only capital was knowledge, and I offered to teach any biology-related topic of interest. The tuxauas were not very impressed, and Mr. Souza finally said that the community was “sick and tired” of seeing biologists come and go without ever explaining “what the hell” was their research. On top of that, he added, nobody in the community had the background to evaluate the veracity of these biologists’ claims. Apparently, a few years prior, an alleged parrot specialist had talked the community into showing him nestling sites. The man turned out to be a wildlife smuggler, who stole a large number of baby parrots outside the reserves. Clearly, the tuxauas did not know me, had no reason to believe my good intentions, and, to top it all off, I had nothing of interest to offer them. As the meeting was ending, I mumbled a couple of words about the widespread conversion of the birds’ habitat into irrigated rice plantations. All of a sudden, the attitude changed. “Did say rice plantations?”

Most rice farmers in Roraima are non-indigenous squatters on indigenous lands. These farmers are extremely powerful, often holding governmental offices. One of CIR’s greatest struggles surrounds the ratification of Raposa Serra do Sol Indigenous Reserve. The 17,000-km<sup>2</sup> area is home to about 18,000 indigenous people from five ethnic groups: Macuxi, Wapichana, Ingarikó, Taurepang, and Patamona (Ricardo 2000). Unfortunately, it



also has a particularly high number of illegal rice plantations. Indigenous peoples in the area have been struggling for the recognition of the reserve for over 20 years. In 1998, the federal government took the first step towards the creation of the reserve, recognizing indigenous right to the land and delimiting the area of the reserve-to-be (Ricardo 2000). Since then, however, rice farmers have used their political power to intimidate indigenous communities and obstruct the ratification of the reserve. The assault on indigenous villages by hooded men, the burning of community centers, and the destruction of crops is commonplace (Rohter 2004). When I started my fieldwork in 2003, the conflict was at its height. The body of a Macuxi man was found at a farm in Raposa Serra do Sol. The state police issued a certificate for death by undetermined natural causes. Indignant, the family requested a re-evaluation by the federal police in Brazil's capital. The new certificate revealed a death caused by gunshot (CIMI 2004). No wonder CIR had no time to spare on my request for a research license. Once the tuxauas realized, however, that they shared with these birds not only their land, but also their number one enemy – rice farmers – their interest in my research started to grow. A younger tuxaua explained how the organization had denounced bird and fish die-offs associated with pesticide use in rice farms (CIR 2003). The local authorities, however, never investigated these episodes. The meeting ended on a happier, but still unresolved note, although Vincenzo, my sole advocate, seemed quite optimistic.

### **4.3 Collaboration**

The next day Vincenzo said that the Surumu School for Indigenous Training, at Raposa Serra do Sol, was interested in collaborating. The school is a traditional center of indigenous

resistance in Roraima and Sumuru happened to be one of the sites I needed to visit. I had a meeting with the student tuxauas and we decided to have a one-day bird identification workshop at the school. A week later, I drove up the road between Boa Vista and Venezuela to Surumu. The school is one of those inspiring places that made me regain perspective and optimism. It has a two-year program where young indigenous leaders, elected by their communities, get training in sustainable agriculture and herding practices. I was immediately taken by the school's peaceful but cheerful environment. It sits on a large lot on the banks of the Surumu River. The school has great infrastructure, with classrooms, a dining hall, a library, a clinic, and dorms, with their striking profusion of multi-colored hammocks.

At 5 a.m., we were already in the field setting up nets. The students did not seem bothered at all by the early assignment. We soon started to capture birds, and I showed the students how to gently take out birds of the nets for identification. As a guide to the birds of Roraima does not exist, I brought with me a homemade field guide that I had put together from data found in more broadly defined guides. Students were giddy with excitement! To my surprise, they were unfamiliar with most of the birds, even the common ones. We ended up spending the whole day with the activity, sharing their newly born enthusiasm for birds. At the end, the students expressed interest in having copies of my homemade field guide. They wanted to take the guides back home in order to make birds lists for their own communities. The guide I had was unsuitable. It was a very idiosyncratic list of species with only scientific names. Furthermore, I could run into serious copyright issues by distributing plates gathered from other publications. Back in the U.S., I got reproduction permission, put together the complete guide with common names, and sent it back to CIR and the Surumu

School. Several years later, I found out that Roraima's environmental agency was using the guide.

That was the first of a series of educational collaborations we had during the three years that I spent doing research in the region. As part of the Raposa Serra do Sol struggle, CIR was developing an ethno-mapping program with the help of The Nature Conservancy. The idea was to map all the sites traditionally used by the community within the reserve-to-be. CIR and I wrote a grant together, and obtained GPS units for the program. Then Bruce Bell, my field assistant from Duke University, gave a GPS workshop to teach the community how to use the units. Additionally, he helped Vincenzo to establish a small Geographic Information System facility at INPA to help with the ethno-mapping program.

#### **4.4 Indigenous People as Conservation Actors**

During these three years, I performed most of my research by boat, surveying gallery forests along almost 500 km of rivers in indigenous and non-indigenous lands. We went from a handful of records to several dozen, and now have a very good idea of the conservation status of these species. The Rio Branco Antbird is doing a bit better than I had predicted, while the Hoary-throated-Spintail is doing significantly worse. The antbird is doing well simply because it turned out to have a larger geographical range than we previously thought. The spintail, however, turned out to have a much more restricted range. It has about 200 km<sup>2</sup> of remaining habitat, or only one-fourth the size of New York City! To complicate things, it only occurs in the northern, more degraded area of Roraima. None of the spintail's habitat is inside protected areas but almost 60% is inside indigenous reserves. That

means that the species' existence is tied to the existence of these reserves. As I had predicted, the number one threat to both species is the conversion of their habitat into rice plantations. These plantations are located right at the river's edge, in order to pump the water for irrigation. During my survey, I saw countless irrigation pumps and rice fields that were once gallery forest. The plantations are illegal on two counts. First, they are located inside indigenous reserves. Second, they are right at the river's margins, which infringes on Brazilian regulations for watershed protection.

By fighting to expel rice farmers from their lands, the indigenous peoples of Roraima are fighting to preserve the remaining habitat of the Hoary-throated Spinetail – without getting any credit for it. This is often the case in the Amazon. While protected areas need large sums of money to keep their forests standing, indigenous reserves protect forests for free. Although there are some instances of indigenous people depleting their land (such as the Kayapó people's participation in mahogany logging), indigenous people have a much better record of maintaining their ecosystems than other Amazonian populations (Fearnside 2003). For indigenous communities, nature preservation is often more than a matter of culture; it is a matter of self-preservation. Therefore, indigenous people actively monitor their land and expel farmers, miners, and loggers. Their hundreds of watchful eyes are missing in protected areas.

In April 2005, the Brazilian government ratified the Raposa Serra do Sol Indigenous Reserve (JB 2005). Outraged, rice farmers threatened to retaliate with violence. Indeed, they launched an “incendiary campaign” as soon as the celebration festivities started. To my great grief, they burned down the Surumu School where we had done the bird identification

workshop (CIMI 2005). Then they set a bridge on fire, cutting off access to three thousand revelers (AE 2005). The revelers soon fixed the bridge and the festivities went on for another entire month. CIR also did a campaign to raise funds for the school's reconstruction (which we contributed to), and Surumu is now stronger than ever. The battle, however, is not over yet. The Brazilian federal government has already spent US\$ 6.5 million in compensation and most of the non-indigenous population has left the reserve (EQ 2007). Rice farmers, however, are still there. In September 2007, the UN Committee on the Elimination of Racial Discrimination sent a letter of concern to the Brazilian government (Chade 2007). The committee inquired about the presence of these rice farmers and the continuation of their production activities almost three years after the ratification of the reserve. It also expressed concern over the chronic impunity in cases of violence against indigenous people. In the same month, CIR and eight other indigenous organizations of Roraima signed an agreement with the federal government with a commitment to a rapid and non-violent eviction of the rice farmers of Raposa Serra do Sol (EQ 2007).

## **4.5 Conservation in the Real World**

As I approach the end of my Ph.D. I am looking back at my journey. As Stuart predicted, I spent years going to the field, only to get one publication out of my efforts. That publication finally gave specialists sufficient data to add the Rio Branco Antbird and the Hoary-throated Spinetail to the Brazilian List of Threatened Fauna. I hope they soon will. Recognizing species threat, however, is only the first step towards saving it from extinction. The next and decisive step is to eradicate the causes of threat. This is where biologists often get lost. We

care deeply for the organisms we study but don't want to get involved with the complicated issues that will ultimately determine their fate. After all, getting involved takes time away from our research and requires skills that we often don't have. Unfortunately, however, we don't have a choice anymore. During Natterer's times, naturalists would sail around the tropics unveiling the marvels of the natural world. Each new site would entail novel species and theories on how all this biodiversity came about. Nowadays, we can hardly find our study organism. We often resort to Google Earth to find a little patch of forest where we can conduct the research. Then we get to the field and are confronted with all kinds of extraneous issues – the plane can't land because of smog from forest fires; the government has canceled research permits in a bio-piracy scare; landless peasants have blocked the road demanding agrarian reform; drug traffickers have blown-up all bridges to restrict access to coca plantations... Today, doing biological research in the field without getting involved has become a luxury. We can't keep coming and going without ever explaining "what the hell" we are researching. We can't publish our results and hope that people will divert their attention from all these issues and suddenly care for two little birds with no commercial value. Getting involved might take time away from research, but it might also do more for the survival of our study organism than the actual research ever would.

That first day at CIR, I asked the tuxauas to give me the chance to take the first step and demonstrate that the Rio Branco Antbird and the Hoary-throated Spinetail are threatened. At the time, neither party knew that the tuxauas and the communities they represent were already taking the next step; they were eradicating the causes of that threat. At the end of my journey, I came to realize that my most concrete contribution has been to

acknowledge the vital role that these communities are playing in the conservation of two threatened and endemic birds of Roraima.

## Appendices

### Appendix A: List of Bird Species with Range Sizes

List of native terrestrial bird species occurring in the Amazon (AMZ) and/or the Atlantic forests (ATL). 1 = species occurring but neither small-ranged nor endemic, 2 = small-ranged species, 3 = endemic species. RIV = Amazonian riverine species. The information was compiled from Ridgely *et al.* (2003) distribution maps and is sorted alphabetically by Family name.

Scientific Name	Family	AMZ	ATL	Range (km <sup>2</sup> )
<i>Accipiter bicolor</i>	Accipitridae	1	1	14,385,114
<i>Accipiter collaris</i>	Accipitridae	2	0	21,627
<i>Accipiter poliogaster</i>	Accipitridae	1	1	7,340,651
<i>Accipiter striatus</i>	Accipitridae	1	1	16,375,609
<i>Accipiter superciliosus</i>	Accipitridae	1	1	8,560,171
<i>Asturina nitida</i>	Accipitridae	1	1	11,260,175
<i>Busarellus nigricollis</i>	Accipitridae	1	1	8,550,893
<i>Buteo albicaudatus</i>	Accipitridae	1	1	9,467,463
<i>Buteo albonotatus</i>	Accipitridae	1	1	5,793,810
<i>Buteo brachyurus</i>	Accipitridae	1	1	14,372,505
<i>Buteo leucorhous</i>	Accipitridae	1	1	1,189,735
<i>Buteo magnirostris</i>	Accipitridae	1	1	15,042,837
<i>Buteo polyosoma</i>	Accipitridae	1	0	3,164,580
<i>Buteogallus aequinoctialis</i>	Accipitridae	2	2	161,029
<i>Buteogallus anthracinus</i>	Accipitridae	1	0	1,381,640
<i>Buteogallus meridionalis</i>	Accipitridae	1	1	10,449,900
<i>Buteogallus urubitinga</i>	Accipitridae	1	1	13,125,071
<i>Chondrobierax uncinatus</i>	Accipitridae	1	1	9,787,521
<i>Circus buffoni</i>	Accipitridae	1	1	6,089,975
<i>Circus cinereus</i>	Accipitridae	1	1	3,642,880
<i>Elanoides forficatus</i>	Accipitridae	1	1	11,972,793
<i>Elanus leucurus</i>	Accipitridae	1	1	9,396,870
<i>Gampsonyx swainsonii</i>	Accipitridae	1	1	10,220,960
<i>Geranoaetus melanoleucus</i>	Accipitridae	1	1	6,808,003
<i>Geranoospiza caeruleascens</i>	Accipitridae	1	1	14,541,072
<i>Harpagus bidentatus</i>	Accipitridae	1	1	8,956,177
<i>Harpagus diodon</i>	Accipitridae	1	1	3,725,132
<i>Harpia harpyja</i>	Accipitridae	1	1	6,973,625
<i>Harpyhaliaetus coronatus</i>	Accipitridae	1	1	3,773,861
<i>Harpyhaliaetus solitarius</i>	Accipitridae	2	0	450,768
<i>Ictinia plumbea</i>	Accipitridae	1	1	13,070,262
<i>Leptodon cayanensis</i>	Accipitridae	1	1	12,071,718
<i>Leucopternis albicollis</i>	Accipitridae	1	1	7,615,868
<i>Leucopternis kuhli</i>	Accipitridae	3	0	2,375,302
<i>Leucopternis lacemulatus</i>	Accipitridae	0	2,3	277,181
<i>Leucopternis melanops</i>	Accipitridae	3	0	2,570,819
<i>Leucopternis polionotus</i>	Accipitridae	0	3	639,902
<i>Leucopternis princeps</i>	Accipitridae	2	0	113,390
<i>Leucopternis schistaceus</i>	Accipitridae	1	0	3,833,153
<i>Morphnus guianensis</i>	Accipitridae	1	1	4,775,907
<i>Oroaetus isidori</i>	Accipitridae	2	0	182,260
<i>Parabuteo unicinctus</i>	Accipitridae	1	1	5,974,316
<i>Rostrhamus hamatus</i>	Accipitridae	1	0	2,223,551



<i>Rostrhamus sociabilis</i>	Accipitridae	1	1	11,475,397
<i>Spizæetus ornatus</i>	Accipitridae	1	1	9,433,671
<i>Spizæetus tyrannus</i>	Accipitridae	1	1	8,302,883
<i>Spizæstur melanoleucus</i>	Accipitridae	1	1	8,073,973
<i>Ceryle torquatus</i>	Alcedinidae	1	1	16,638,648
<i>Chloroceryle aenea</i>	Alcedinidae	1	1	9,332,216
<i>Chloroceryle amazona</i>	Alcedinidae	1	1	14,157,081
<i>Chloroceryle americana</i>	Alcedinidae	1	1	16,945,303
<i>Chloroceryle inda</i>	Alcedinidae	1	1	8,573,821
<i>Amazonetta brasiliensis</i>	Anatidae	1	1	8,743,695
<i>Anas bahamensis</i>	Anatidae	1	1	2,992,034
<i>Anas cyanoptera</i>	Anatidae	1	0	6,912,495
<i>Anas discors</i>	Anatidae	1	1	8,509,249
<i>Anas flavirostris</i>	Anatidae	1	1	3,857,614
<i>Anas georgica</i>	Anatidae	1	1	4,190,941
<i>Anas platalea</i>	Anatidae	1	1	2,949,192
<i>Anas puna</i>	Anatidae	1	0	586,051
<i>Anas sibilatrix</i>	Anatidae	0	1	2,182,210
<i>Anas versicolor</i>	Anatidae	0	1	3,094,241
<i>Aythya affinis</i>	Anatidae	1	0	5,126,983
<i>Cairina moschata</i>	Anatidae	1	1	13,898,345
<i>Callonetta leucophrys</i>	Anatidae	1	1	1,310,243
<i>Chloephaga melanoptera</i>	Anatidae	1	0	1,077,757
<i>Coscoroba coscoroba</i>	Anatidae	0	1	2,500,348
<i>Cygnus melancoryphus</i>	Anatidae	0	1	2,130,927
<i>Dendrocygna autumnalis</i>	Anatidae	1	1	9,298,269
<i>Dendrocygna bicolor</i>	Anatidae	1	1	4,295,097
<i>Dendrocygna viduata</i>	Anatidae	1	1	8,110,508
<i>Heteronetta atricapilla</i>	Anatidae	0	1	1,954,260
<i>Lophonetta specularioides</i>	Anatidae	1	0	1,843,867
<i>Merganetta armata</i>	Anatidae	1	0	1,090,319
<i>Mergus octosetaceus</i>	Anatidae	0	1	776,156
<i>Neochen jubata</i>	Anatidae	1	0	4,364,056
<i>Netta erythrophthalma</i>	Anatidae	1	1	2,399,666
<i>Netta peposaca</i>	Anatidae	0	1	2,792,327
<i>Nomonyx dominicus</i>	Anatidae	1	1	8,398,583
<i>Oxyura ferruginea</i>	Anatidae	1	0	1,278,453
<i>Sarkidiornis melanotos</i>	Anatidae	1	1	5,433,523
<i>Anhima cornuta</i>	Anhimidae	1	1	9,918,335
<i>Chauna torquata</i>	Anhimidae	1	1	3,503,614
<i>Anhinga anhinga</i>	Anhingidae	1	1	14,693,813
<i>Aeronautes andecolus</i>	Apodidae	1	0	891,296
<i>Aeronautes montivagus</i>	Apodidae	1	0	704,271
<i>Chaetura brachyura</i>	Apodidae	1	0	7,462,328
<i>Chaetura chapmani</i>	Apodidae	1	0	2,713,523
<i>Chaetura cinereiventris</i>	Apodidae	1	1	6,092,563
<i>Chaetura egregia</i>	Apodidae	3	0	1,756,674
<i>Chaetura meridionalis</i>	Apodidae	1	1	5,066,426
<i>Chaetura spinicaudus</i>	Apodidae	1	1	3,142,422
<i>Chaetura viridipennis</i>	Apodidae	1	0	1,991,145
<i>Cypseloides cryptus</i>	Apodidae	2	0	288,691
<i>Cypseloides fumigatus</i>	Apodidae	0	1	792,940
<i>Cypseloides lemosi</i>	Apodidae	2	0	26,045
<i>Cypseloides senex</i>	Apodidae	1	1	2,015,321
<i>Panyptila cayennensis</i>	Apodidae	1	1	8,540,680
<i>Streptoprocne biscutata</i>	Apodidae	0	1	1,247,808
<i>Streptoprocne phelpsi</i>	Apodidae	2	0	249,496
<i>Streptoprocne rutila</i>	Apodidae	1	0	1,386,667
<i>Streptoprocne zonaris</i>	Apodidae	1	1	8,314,629
<i>Tachornis squamata</i>	Apodidae	1	1	9,480,963
<i>Aramus guarana</i>	Aramidae	1	1	12,272,377
<i>Agamia agami</i>	Ardeidae	1	0	7,839,991
<i>Ardea alba</i>	Ardeidae	1	1	18,551,137
<i>Ardea cocoi</i>	Ardeidae	1	1	14,798,855
<i>Botaurus pinnatus</i>	Ardeidae	1	1	2,182,774
<i>Bubulcus ibis</i>	Ardeidae	1	1	17,910,476
<i>Butorides striata</i>	Ardeidae	1	1	14,584,577

<i>Butorides virescens</i>	Ardeidae	1	0	7,925,336
<i>Cochlearius cochlearius</i>	Ardeidae	1	1	11,641,773
<i>Egretta caerulea</i>	Ardeidae	1	1	5,632,062
<i>Egretta thula</i>	Ardeidae	1	1	17,603,992
<i>Egretta tricolor</i>	Ardeidae	1	0	1,310,249
<i>Ixobrychus exilis</i>	Ardeidae	1	1	6,223,415
<i>Ixobrychus involucris</i>	Ardeidae	1	1	2,400,048
<i>Nyctanassa violacea</i>	Ardeidae	1	1	4,196,329
<i>Nycticorax nycticorax</i>	Ardeidae	1	1	19,867,899
<i>Ptilerodius pileatus</i>	Ardeidae	1	1	10,270,879
<i>Syrigma sibilatrix</i>	Ardeidae	1	1	4,235,351
<i>Tigrisoma fasciatum</i>	Ardeidae	1	1	1,359,752
<i>Tigrisoma lineatum</i>	Ardeidae	1	1	13,077,482
<i>Zebrilus undulatus</i>	Ardeidae	1	0	5,811,823
<i>Bucco capensis</i>	Bucconidae	3	1	5,282,603
<i>Bucco macrodactylus</i>	Bucconidae	3	0	3,329,755
<i>Bucco tamatia</i>	Bucconidae	3	1	4,349,372
<i>Chelidoptera tenebrosa</i>	Bucconidae	1	1	9,064,225
<i>Hapaloptila castanea</i>	Bucconidae	2	0	19,385
<i>Hypnelus ruficollis</i>	Bucconidae	1	0	832,172
<i>Malacoptila fulvogularis</i>	Bucconidae	2	0	95,217
<i>Malacoptila fusca</i>	Bucconidae	3	0	1,912,033
<i>Malacoptila rufa</i>	Bucconidae	3	0	2,585,040
<i>Malacoptila semicincta</i>	Bucconidae	3	0	649,539
<i>Malacoptila striata</i>	Bucconidae	0	3	759,205
<i>Micromonacha lanceolata</i>	Bucconidae	1	0	1,646,311
<i>Monasa atra</i>	Bucconidae	3	0	1,731,256
<i>Monasa flavirostris</i>	Bucconidae	3	0	785,434
<i>Monasa morphoeus</i>	Bucconidae	1	1	4,915,067
<i>Monasa nigrifrons</i>	Bucconidae	1	1	5,929,662
<i>Nonnula amaurocephala</i>	Bucconidae	2,3	0	25,182
<i>Nonnula brunnea</i>	Bucconidae	2,3	0	251,219
<i>Nonnula rubecula</i>	Bucconidae	1	1	3,844,966
<i>Nonnula ruficapilla</i>	Bucconidae	3	0	2,841,156
<i>Nonnula sclateri</i>	Bucconidae	3	0	642,844
<i>Notharchus hyperhynchus</i>	Bucconidae	1	0	5,241,282
<i>Notharchus macrorhynchus</i>	Bucconidae	1	0	871,882
<i>Notharchus ordii</i>	Bucconidae	2,3	0	281,101
<i>Notharchus swainsoni</i>	Bucconidae	0	1	927,755
<i>Notharchus tectus</i>	Bucconidae	1	1	5,331,354
<i>Nystalus chacuru</i>	Bucconidae	1	1	4,161,149
<i>Nystalus maculatus</i>	Bucconidae	1	1	3,577,863
<i>Nystalus striolatus</i>	Bucconidae	3	0	2,385,107
<i>Burhinus bistriatus</i>	Burhinidae	1	0	842,468
<i>Capito auratus</i>	Capitonidae	1	0	3,131,022
<i>Capito aurovirens</i>	Capitonidae	3	0	1,112,319
<i>Capito brunneipectus</i>	Capitonidae	2	0	105,841
<i>Capito dayi</i>	Capitonidae	3	0	1,182,894
<i>Capito niger</i>	Capitonidae	3	0	1,094,508
<i>Eubucco bourcierii</i>	Capitonidae	2	0	233,214
<i>Eubucco richardsoni</i>	Capitonidae	3	0	1,909,303
<i>Eubucco tucinkae</i>	Capitonidae	2,3	0	177,647
<i>Eubucco versicolor</i>	Capitonidae	2	0	171,671
<i>Caprimulgus cayennensis</i>	Caprimulgidae	1	0	1,522,591
<i>Caprimulgus hirundinaceus</i>	Caprimulgidae	0	1	554,246
<i>Caprimulgus longirostris</i>	Caprimulgidae	1	1	4,585,121
<i>Caprimulgus maculicaudus</i>	Caprimulgidae	1	1	3,304,891
<i>Caprimulgus nigrescens</i>	Caprimulgidae	1	0	4,123,603
<i>Caprimulgus parvulus</i>	Caprimulgidae	1	1	7,062,180
<i>Caprimulgus rufus</i>	Caprimulgidae	1	1	5,391,344
<i>Caprimulgus sericocaudatus</i>	Caprimulgidae	1	1	1,075,625
<i>Caprimulgus whiteyi</i>	Caprimulgidae	2	0	37,233
<i>Chordeiles acutipennis</i>	Caprimulgidae	1	1	2,107,616
<i>Chordeiles pusillus</i>	Caprimulgidae	1	1	3,874,347
<i>Chordeiles rupestris</i>	Caprimulgidae	1	0	1,639,512
<i>Eleothreptus anomalus</i>	Caprimulgidae	0	1	910,233
<i>Hydropsalis climacocerca</i>	Caprimulgidae	3	0	5,855,956

<i>Hydropsalis torquata</i>	Caprimulgidae	1	1	7,852,108
<i>Lurocalis rufiventris</i>	Caprimulgidae	2	0	222,350
<i>Lurocalis semitorquatus</i>	Caprimulgidae	1	1	8,387,625
<i>Macropsalis forcipata</i>	Caprimulgidae	0	3	517,255
<i>Nyctidromus albicollis</i>	Caprimulgidae	1	1	13,748,497
<i>Nyctiphrynus ocellatus</i>	Caprimulgidae	1	1	3,388,287
<i>Nyctiprogne leucopyga</i>	Caprimulgidae	1	0	4,417,285
<i>Podager nacunda</i>	Caprimulgidae	1	1	12,270,729
<i>Uropsalis hyra</i>	Caprimulgidae	2	0	231,629
<i>Uropsalis segmentata</i>	Caprimulgidae	2	0	221,936
<i>Caryothraustes canadensis</i>	Cardinalidae	1	1	2,746,144
<i>Cyanocompsa brissonii</i>	Cardinalidae	1	1	5,851,868
<i>Cyanocompsa cyanoides</i>	Cardinalidae	1	1	7,475,782
<i>Cyanoloxia glaucocaeerulea</i>	Cardinalidae	0	1	683,558
<i>Gubernatrix cristata</i>	Cardinalidae	0	1	1,073,233
<i>Parkerthraustes humeralis</i>	Cardinalidae	3	0	1,813,726
<i>Paroaria baeri</i>	Cardinalidae	2	0	76,860
<i>Paroaria capitata</i>	Cardinalidae	0	1	1,231,286
<i>Paroaria coronata</i>	Cardinalidae	1	1	2,348,666
<i>Paroaria dominicana</i>	Cardinalidae	1	1	1,212,743
<i>Paroaria gularis</i>	Cardinalidae	1	1	4,878,788
<i>Periporphyrus erythromelas</i>	Cardinalidae	3	1	872,769
<i>Phencticus aureiventris</i>	Cardinalidae	1	0	810,152
<i>Phencticus chrysogaster</i>	Cardinalidae	2	0	348,951
<i>Saltator atricollis</i>	Cardinalidae	1	1	2,746,676
<i>Saltator aurantirostris</i>	Cardinalidae	1	0	2,474,151
<i>Saltator coerulescens</i>	Cardinalidae	1	1	10,132,538
<i>Saltator fuliginosus</i>	Cardinalidae	0	3	760,141
<i>Saltator grassus</i>	Cardinalidae	1	1	6,242,998
<i>Saltator maxillosus</i>	Cardinalidae	0	2,3	436,871
<i>Saltator maximus</i>	Cardinalidae	1	1	9,544,528
<i>Saltator orenocensis</i>	Cardinalidae	2	0	408,358
<i>Saltator similis</i>	Cardinalidae	1	1	3,043,354
<i>Saltator striatipectus</i>	Cardinalidae	1	0	859,387
<i>Cariama cristata</i>	Cariamidae	1	1	5,848,980
<i>Cathartes aura</i>	Cathartidae	1	1	28,198,625
<i>Cathartes burrovianus</i>	Cathartidae	1	1	7,820,962
<i>Cathartes melambrotus</i>	Cathartidae	3	0	6,652,380
<i>Coragyps atratus</i>	Cathartidae	1	1	20,938,619
<i>Sarcorampus papa</i>	Cathartidae	1	1	13,760,766
<i>Charadrius alitcola</i>	Charadriidae	1	0	605,183
<i>Charadrius collaris</i>	Charadriidae	1	1	14,988,384
<i>Charadrius wilsonia</i>	Charadriidae	1	1	849,427
<i>Hoplosypterus cayanus</i>	Charadriidae	1	1	11,467,423
<i>Oreopholus ruficollis</i>	Charadriidae	0	1	2,310,330
<i>Vanellus chilensis</i>	Charadriidae	1	1	12,717,188
<i>Vanellus resplendens</i>	Charadriidae	1	0	734,769
<i>Ciconia maguari</i>	Ciconiidae	1	1	5,197,127
<i>Jabiru mycteria</i>	Ciconiidae	1	1	6,907,875
<i>Mycteria americana</i>	Ciconiidae	1	1	13,936,528
<i>Cinclus leucocephalus</i>	Cinclidae	1	0	619,975
<i>Coereba flaveola</i>	Coerebidae	1	1	10,806,786
<i>Claravis godefrida</i>	Columbidae	0	3	662,864
<i>Claravis pretiosa</i>	Columbidae	1	1	12,977,680
<i>Columbina cyanopsis</i>	Columbidae	0	2	293,339
<i>Columbina minuta</i>	Columbidae	1	1	7,034,947
<i>Columbina passerina</i>	Columbidae	1	1	6,761,998
<i>Columbina picui</i>	Columbidae	1	1	5,555,970
<i>Columbina squammata</i>	Columbidae	1	1	4,813,334
<i>Columbina talpacoti</i>	Columbidae	1	1	14,617,016
<i>Geotrygon frenata</i>	Columbidae	2	0	442,925
<i>Geotrygon linearis</i>	Columbidae	2	0	162,084
<i>Geotrygon montana</i>	Columbidae	1	1	10,342,190
<i>Geotrygon saphirina</i>	Columbidae	2	0	263,978
<i>Geotrygon violacea</i>	Columbidae	1	1	1,478,806
<i>Leptotila megalura</i>	Columbidae	2	0	147,307
<i>Leptotila rufaxilla</i>	Columbidae	1	1	11,668,034

<i>Leptotila verreauxi</i>	Columbidae	1	1	13,409,575
<i>Metriopelia ceciliae</i>	Columbidae	1	0	490,069
<i>Metriopelia melanoptera</i>	Columbidae	1	0	1,473,860
<i>Patagioenas cayennensis</i>	Columbidae	1	1	13,517,163
<i>Patagioenas fasciata</i>	Columbidae	1	0	3,308,047
<i>Patagioenas maculosa</i>	Columbidae	1	0	2,369,536
<i>Patagioenas picazuro</i>	Columbidae	1	1	5,828,401
<i>Patagioenas plumbea</i>	Columbidae	1	1	6,564,853
<i>Patagioenas speciosa</i>	Columbidae	1	1	9,715,621
<i>Patagioenas subvinacea</i>	Columbidae	1	1	6,896,402
<i>Uropelia campestris</i>	Columbidae	1	1	1,782,362
<i>Zenaida auriculata</i>	Columbidae	1	1	11,531,108
<i>Conopophaga ardesiaca</i>	Conopophagidae	2	0	100,325
<i>Conopophaga aurita</i>	Conopophagidae	3	1	3,258,762
<i>Conopophaga castaneiceps</i>	Conopophagidae	2	0	160,632
<i>Conopophaga lineata</i>	Conopophagidae	0	3	1,879,941
<i>Conopophaga melanogaster</i>	Conopophagidae	3	0	911,155
<i>Conopophaga melanops</i>	Conopophagidae	0	2,3	242,671
<i>Conopophaga peruviana</i>	Conopophagidae	3	0	1,098,599
<i>Conopophaga roberti</i>	Conopophagidae	1	0	686,636
<i>Cyanocorax caeruleus</i>	Corvidae	0	3	518,879
<i>Cyanocorax cayanus</i>	Corvidae	3	0	1,160,987
<i>Cyanocorax chrysops</i>	Corvidae	1	1	2,831,198
<i>Cyanocorax cristatellus</i>	Corvidae	1	1	2,902,753
<i>Cyanocorax cyanomelas</i>	Corvidae	1	1	1,594,230
<i>Cyanocorax cyanopogon</i>	Corvidae	1	1	3,068,149
<i>Cyanocorax heilprini</i> (RIV)	Corvidae	2,3	0	140,726
<i>Cyanocorax violaceus</i>	Corvidae	3	0	3,381,162
<i>Cyanocorax yncas</i>	Corvidae	1	0	1,092,574
<i>Cyanolyca armillata</i>	Corvidae	2	0	96,608
<i>Cyanolyca viridicyanus</i>	Corvidae	2	0	133,353
<i>Ampelioides tschudii</i>	Cotingidae	2	0	200,540
<i>Ampelion rubrocristatus</i>	Cotingidae	2	0	413,410
<i>Calyptura cristata</i>	Cotingidae	0	2,3	13,615
<i>Carpornis cucullata</i>	Cotingidae	0	2,3	251,728
<i>Carpornis melanocephala</i>	Cotingidae	0	2,3	188,208
<i>Cephalopterus ornatus</i>	Cotingidae	1	0	5,505,890
<i>Conioptilon mcilhennyi</i>	Cotingidae	2,3	0	146,135
<i>Cotinga cayana</i>	Cotingidae	3	1	6,352,974
<i>Cotinga cotinga</i>	Cotingidae	3	0	1,870,234
<i>Cotinga maculata</i>	Cotingidae	0	2,3	83,208
<i>Cotinga maynana</i>	Cotingidae	3	0	2,547,209
<i>Doliornis sclateri</i>	Cotingidae	2	0	13,034
<i>Gymmoderus foetidus</i>	Cotingidae	3	0	5,252,110
<i>Haematoderus militaris</i>	Cotingidae	3	0	1,020,317
<i>Lipaugus lanioides</i>	Cotingidae	0	2,3	203,277
<i>Lipaugus streptophorus</i>	Cotingidae	2	0	47,371
<i>Lipaugus vociferans</i>	Cotingidae	1	1	7,063,018
<i>Perissocephalus tricolor</i>	Cotingidae	3	0	1,655,157
<i>Phoenicircus carnifex</i>	Cotingidae	3	1	1,387,058
<i>Phoenicircus nigricollis</i>	Cotingidae	3	0	1,720,908
<i>Pipreola arcuata</i>	Cotingidae	2	0	258,680
<i>Pipreola chlorolepidota</i>	Cotingidae	2	0	83,530
<i>Pipreola frontalis</i>	Cotingidae	2	0	93,424
<i>Pipreola intermedia</i>	Cotingidae	2	0	75,631
<i>Pipreola lubomirskii</i>	Cotingidae	2	0	28,329
<i>Pipreola pulchra</i>	Cotingidae	2	0	37,024
<i>Pipreola riefferii</i>	Cotingidae	2	0	256,139
<i>Pipreola whitelyi</i>	Cotingidae	2	0	24,789
<i>Porphyrolaema porphyrolaema</i>	Cotingidae	3	0	2,187,287
<i>Procnias albus</i>	Cotingidae	1	0	505,075
<i>Procnias averano</i>	Cotingidae	1	1	966,788
<i>Procnias nudicollis</i>	Cotingidae	0	3	1,455,488
<i>Pyroderus scutatus</i>	Cotingidae	1	1	2,116,649
<i>Querula purpurata</i>	Cotingidae	1	0	5,636,288
<i>Rupicola peruvianus</i>	Cotingidae	2	0	257,299
<i>Rupicola rupicola</i>	Cotingidae	1	0	1,710,896

<i>Snowornis cryptolophus</i>	Cotingidae	2	0	92,422
<i>Snowornis subalaris</i>	Cotingidae	2	0	22,402
<i>Tijuca atra</i>	Cotingidae	0	2,3	31,553
<i>Xipholena atropurpurea</i>	Cotingidae	0	2,3	105,758
<i>Xipholena lamellipennis</i>	Cotingidae	3	0	1,007,781
<i>Xipholena punicea</i>	Cotingidae	3	0	3,623,887
<i>Aburria aburri</i>	Cracidae	2	0	139,296
<i>Chamaepetes goudotii</i>	Cracidae	2	0	279,407
<i>Crax alector</i>	Cracidae	3	0	2,099,421
<i>Crax blumenbachii</i>	Cracidae	0	2,3	219,381
<i>Crax daubentoni</i>	Cracidae	2	0	364,710
<i>Crax fasciolata</i>	Cracidae	1	1	3,699,470
<i>Crax globulosa</i>	Cracidae	3	0	1,505,313
<i>Mitu mitu</i>	Cracidae	0	2,3	9,147
<i>Mitu salvini</i>	Cracidae	1	0	490,121
<i>Mitu tomentosum</i>	Cracidae	3	0	1,247,565
<i>Mitu tuberosum</i>	Cracidae	3	0	3,901,993
<i>Nothocrax urumutum</i>	Cracidae	3	0	1,026,906
<i>Ortalis canicollis</i>	Cracidae	0	1	1,171,727
<i>Ortalis guttata</i>	Cracidae	1	1	3,881,499
<i>Ortalis motmot</i>	Cracidae	3	0	2,134,681
<i>Ortalis ruficauda</i>	Cracidae	2	0	474,249
<i>Ortalis supercilialis</i>	Cracidae	2	0	346,515
<i>Paucci unicornis</i>	Cracidae	2	0	7,203
<i>Penelope argyrotis</i>	Cracidae	2	0	88,747
<i>Penelope jacquacu</i>	Cracidae	3	0	5,007,152
<i>Penelope jacucaca</i>	Cracidae	0	1	617,589
<i>Penelope marail</i>	Cracidae	3	0	1,217,959
<i>Penelope montagnii</i>	Cracidae	2	0	368,407
<i>Penelope obscura</i>	Cracidae	1	1	1,012,796
<i>Penelope ochrogaster</i>	Cracidae	1	1	620,173
<i>Penelope pileata</i>	Cracidae	2,3	0	389,524
<i>Penelope purpurascens</i>	Cracidae	1	0	1,219,470
<i>Penelope supercilialis</i>	Cracidae	1	1	5,614,374
<i>Pipile jacutinga</i>	Cracidae	0	3	815,420
<i>Pipile pipile</i>	Cracidae	1	1	6,483,620
<i>Coccyzus cinereus</i>	Cuculidae	0	1	2,258,812
<i>Coccyzus euleri</i>	Cuculidae	1	1	9,036,276
<i>Coccyzus melacoryphus</i>	Cuculidae	1	1	14,059,402
<i>Coccyzus minor</i>	Cuculidae	1	0	897,276
<i>Coccyzus pumilus</i>	Cuculidae	1	0	647,662
<i>Crotophaga ani</i>	Cuculidae	1	1	14,116,572
<i>Crotophaga major</i>	Cuculidae	1	1	12,114,426
<i>Crotophaga sulcirostris</i>	Cuculidae	1	0	2,665,529
<i>Dromococcyx pavoninus</i>	Cuculidae	1	1	3,082,050
<i>Dromococcyx phasianellus</i>	Cuculidae	1	1	8,845,014
<i>Guira guira</i>	Cuculidae	1	1	7,687,629
<i>Neomorphus geoffroyi</i>	Cuculidae	1	1	611,754
<i>Neomorphus pucheranii</i>	Cuculidae	3	0	1,098,657
<i>Neomorphus rufipennis</i>	Cuculidae	3	0	594,190
<i>Neomorphus squamiger</i>	Cuculidae	3	0	2,232,823
<i>Piaya cayana</i>	Cuculidae	1	1	14,262,506
<i>Piaya melanogaster</i>	Cuculidae	3	0	4,840,299
<i>Piaya minuta</i>	Cuculidae	1	1	8,753,978
<i>Tapera naevia</i>	Cuculidae	1	1	12,345,244
<i>Campylorhynchus falcularius</i>	Dendrocolaptidae	0	3	876,885
<i>Campylorhynchus procurvoides</i>	Dendrocolaptidae	3	0	3,450,148
<i>Campylorhynchus pucherani</i>	Dendrocolaptidae	2	0	23,728
<i>Campylorhynchus pusillus</i>	Dendrocolaptidae	2	0	177,593
<i>Campylorhynchus trochilirostris</i>	Dendrocolaptidae	1	1	7,392,723
<i>Deconychura longicauda</i>	Dendrocolaptidae	1	1	5,123,874
<i>Deconychura stictolaema</i>	Dendrocolaptidae	3	0	2,839,148
<i>Dendrexetastes rufigula</i>	Dendrocolaptidae	3	1	3,200,673
<i>Dendrocincla fuliginosa</i>	Dendrocolaptidae	1	1	8,458,324
<i>Dendrocincla merula</i>	Dendrocolaptidae	3	1	5,358,239
<i>Dendrocincla turdina</i>	Dendrocolaptidae	0	3	1,216,336
<i>Dendrocincla tyrannina</i>	Dendrocolaptidae	2	0	201,215

<i>Dendrocolaptes certhia</i>	Dendrocolaptidae	1	1	6,659,253
<i>Dendrocolaptes hoffmannsi</i>	Dendrocolaptidae	3	0	862,880
<i>Dendrocolaptes picumnus</i>	Dendrocolaptidae	1	1	5,736,769
<i>Dendrocolaptes platyrostris</i>	Dendrocolaptidae	1	1	3,762,028
<i>Glyphorhynchus spirurus</i>	Dendrocolaptidae	1	1	7,196,428
<i>Hylexetastes brigidai</i>	Dendrocolaptidae	2	0	326,294
<i>Hylexetastes perrotii</i>	Dendrocolaptidae	3	0	1,087,284
<i>Hylexetastes stresemanni</i>	Dendrocolaptidae	3	0	1,120,018
<i>Hylexetastes uniformis</i>	Dendrocolaptidae	1	0	1,068,089
<i>Lepidocolaptes albolineatus</i>	Dendrocolaptidae	3	1	6,259,158
<i>Lepidocolaptes angustirostris</i>	Dendrocolaptidae	1	1	6,576,322
<i>Lepidocolaptes falcinellus</i>	Dendrocolaptidae	0	2	435,584
<i>Lepidocolaptes lacrymiger</i>	Dendrocolaptidae	2	0	360,595
<i>Lepidocolaptes souleyetii</i>	Dendrocolaptidae	1	0	1,349,597
<i>Lepidocolaptes squamatus</i>	Dendrocolaptidae	0	3	745,611
<i>Nasica longirostris</i>	Dendrocolaptidae	3	1	5,357,328
<i>Sittasomus griseicapillus</i>	Dendrocolaptidae	1	1	11,995,777
<i>Xiphocolaptes albicollis</i>	Dendrocolaptidae	0	1	2,097,458
<i>Xiphocolaptes major</i>	Dendrocolaptidae	1	1	1,461,588
<i>Xiphocolaptes promeropirhynchus</i>	Dendrocolaptidae	1	0	4,644,606
<i>Xiphorhynchus elegans</i>	Dendrocolaptidae	3	0	2,951,359
<i>Xiphorhynchus eytoni</i>	Dendrocolaptidae	3	0	1,708,340
<i>Xiphorhynchus fuscus</i>	Dendrocolaptidae	0	3	2,238,738
<i>Xiphorhynchus guttatus</i>	Dendrocolaptidae	1	1	6,521,168
<i>Xiphorhynchus keenerii</i> (RIV)	Dendrocolaptidae	2,3	0	219,303
<i>Xiphorhynchus obsoletus</i>	Dendrocolaptidae	3	1	6,661,704
<i>Xiphorhynchus ocellatus</i>	Dendrocolaptidae	1	0	2,806,421
<i>Xiphorhynchus pardalotus</i>	Dendrocolaptidae	1	0	1,710,307
<i>Xiphorhynchus picus</i>	Dendrocolaptidae	1	1	9,830,615
<i>Xiphorhynchus spiciei</i>	Dendrocolaptidae	1	0	637,147
<i>Xiphorhynchus susurrans</i>	Dendrocolaptidae	1	0	611,424
<i>Xiphorhynchus triangularis</i>	Dendrocolaptidae	2	0	286,417
<i>Amaurospiza moesta</i>	Emberizidae	0	3	605,323
<i>Ammodramus aurifrons</i>	Emberizidae	1	0	3,867,505
<i>Ammodramus humeralis</i>	Emberizidae	1	1	8,728,990
<i>Arremon aurantiostris</i>	Emberizidae	1	0	693,938
<i>Arremon flavirostris</i>	Emberizidae	1	1	2,104,691
<i>Arremon franciscanus</i>	Emberizidae	0	2	56,081
<i>Arremon semitorquatus</i>	Emberizidae	0	2,3	144,480
<i>Arremon taciturnus</i>	Emberizidae	1	1	6,904,105
<i>Arremonops conirostris</i>	Emberizidae	1	0	1,131,741
<i>Atlapetes canigenis</i>	Emberizidae	2	0	5,553
<i>Atlapetes latinuchus</i>	Emberizidae	2	0	177,600
<i>Atlapetes melanolaemus</i>	Emberizidae	2	0	16,046
<i>Atlapetes melanopsis</i>	Emberizidae	2	0	2,511
<i>Atlapetes personatus</i>	Emberizidae	2	0	100,635
<i>Atlapetes schistaceus</i>	Emberizidae	2	0	160,904
<i>Atlapetes tricolor</i>	Emberizidae	2	0	73,018
<i>Buarremon brunneinucha</i>	Emberizidae	1	0	615,911
<i>Buarremon torquatus</i>	Emberizidae	2	0	458,970
<i>Catamenia analis</i>	Emberizidae	1	0	1,027,757
<i>Catamenia homochroa</i>	Emberizidae	2	0	283,917
<i>Catamenia inornata</i>	Emberizidae	1	0	801,495
<i>Charitospiza eucosma</i>	Emberizidae	1	1	2,067,680
<i>Coryphospiza melanotis</i>	Emberizidae	1	1	1,355,972
<i>Coryphospiza cucullatus</i>	Emberizidae	1	1	4,042,904
<i>Coryphospiza pileatus</i>	Emberizidae	1	1	2,757,824
<i>Diglossa albilatera</i>	Emberizidae	2	0	240,087
<i>Diglossa brunneiventris</i>	Emberizidae	2	0	317,815
<i>Diglossa caerulescens</i>	Emberizidae	2	0	266,469
<i>Diglossa carbonaria</i>	Emberizidae	2	0	70,103
<i>Diglossa cyanea</i>	Emberizidae	2	0	381,287
<i>Diglossa dnidae</i>	Emberizidae	2	0	104,472
<i>Diglossa glauca</i>	Emberizidae	2	0	114,794
<i>Diglossa major</i>	Emberizidae	2	0	31,560
<i>Diglossa mystacalis</i>	Emberizidae	2	0	121,306
<i>Diglossa sittoides</i>	Emberizidae	1	0	593,607

<i>Diuca speculifera</i>	Emberizidae	2	0	208,447
<i>Dolospingus fringilloides</i> (RIV)	Emberizidae	2,3	0	322,809
<i>Donacospiza albifrons</i>	Emberizidae	1	1	1,671,370
<i>Emberizoides herbicola</i>	Emberizidae	1	1	5,051,581
<i>Emberizoides ypiranganus</i>	Emberizidae	0	1	531,781
<i>Embernagra longicauda</i>	Emberizidae	0	2	145,001
<i>Embernagra platensis</i>	Emberizidae	1	1	2,736,220
<i>Haplospiza rustica</i>	Emberizidae	2	0	477,951
<i>Haplospiza unicolor</i>	Emberizidae	0	3	977,457
<i>Lophospingus griseocristatus</i>	Emberizidae	2	0	84,840
<i>Lysurus castaneiceps</i>	Emberizidae	2	0	68,801
<i>Oryzoborus angolensis</i>	Emberizidae	1	1	12,133,178
<i>Oryzoborus atrirostris</i>	Emberizidae	2	0	201,075
<i>Oryzoborus crassirostris</i>	Emberizidae	1	1	2,533,692
<i>Oryzoborus maximiliani</i>	Emberizidae	1	1	1,528,740
<i>Phrygilus alaudinus</i>	Emberizidae	1	0	679,821
<i>Phrygilus fruticeti</i>	Emberizidae	1	0	1,791,164
<i>Phrygilus plebejus</i>	Emberizidae	1	0	950,553
<i>Phrygilus punensis</i>	Emberizidae	2	0	309,668
<i>Phrygilus unicolor</i>	Emberizidae	1	0	1,357,929
<i>Poospiza caesar</i>	Emberizidae	2	0	32,345
<i>Poospiza cinerea</i>	Emberizidae	0	1	763,788
<i>Poospiza erythrophrys</i>	Emberizidae	2	0	80,120
<i>Poospiza lateralis</i>	Emberizidae	0	1	660,220
<i>Poospiza melanoleuca</i>	Emberizidae	1	1	1,482,680
<i>Poospiza nigrorufa</i>	Emberizidae	0	1	1,477,906
<i>Poospiza thoracica</i>	Emberizidae	0	2,3	77,560
<i>Poospiza torquata</i>	Emberizidae	1	0	955,745
<i>Porphyrospiza caerulescens</i>	Emberizidae	1	1	1,531,600
<i>Sicalis citrina</i>	Emberizidae	1	1	1,436,195
<i>Sicalis columbiana</i>	Emberizidae	1	1	1,494,456
<i>Sicalis flaveola</i>	Emberizidae	1	1	6,542,016
<i>Sicalis luteola</i>	Emberizidae	1	1	2,711,951
<i>Sicalis olivascens</i>	Emberizidae	1	0	955,818
<i>Sicalis uropygialis</i>	Emberizidae	1	0	705,518
<i>Sporophila albogularis</i>	Emberizidae	0	1	910,942
<i>Sporophila americana</i>	Emberizidae	1	0	638,258
<i>Sporophila bouvreuil</i>	Emberizidae	1	1	3,930,602
<i>Sporophila bouvionides</i>	Emberizidae	1	0	638,487
<i>Sporophila caerulescens</i>	Emberizidae	1	1	7,990,281
<i>Sporophila castaneiventris</i>	Emberizidae	3	0	3,489,663
<i>Sporophila collaris</i>	Emberizidae	1	1	3,264,779
<i>Sporophila falcirostris</i>	Emberizidae	0	2,3	395,929
<i>Sporophila frontalis</i>	Emberizidae	0	2,3	438,602
<i>Sporophila hypochroma</i>	Emberizidae	0	2	196,681
<i>Sporophila hypoxantha</i>	Emberizidae	1	1	2,492,516
<i>Sporophila intermedia</i>	Emberizidae	1	0	1,371,523
<i>Sporophila leucoptera</i>	Emberizidae	1	1	3,777,197
<i>Sporophila lineola</i>	Emberizidae	1	1	2,572,112
<i>Sporophila luctuosa</i>	Emberizidae	1	0	524,724
<i>Sporophila melanogaster</i>	Emberizidae	0	2,3	113,073
<i>Sporophila minuta</i>	Emberizidae	1	1	2,242,981
<i>Sporophila murallae</i>	Emberizidae	1	0	957,962
<i>Sporophila nigricollis</i>	Emberizidae	1	1	7,194,550
<i>Sporophila nigrorufa</i>	Emberizidae	2	0	267,151
<i>Sporophila palustris</i>	Emberizidae	0	1	530,724
<i>Sporophila plumbea</i>	Emberizidae	1	1	4,739,510
<i>Sporophila ruficollis</i>	Emberizidae	0	1	1,365,909
<i>Sporophila schistacea</i>	Emberizidae	1	0	1,535,672
<i>Sporophila simplex</i>	Emberizidae	2	0	95,338
<i>Volatinia jacarina</i>	Emberizidae	1	1	15,247,787
<i>Zonotrichia capensis</i>	Emberizidae	1	1	11,340,287
<i>Eurypyga belias</i>	Eurypygidae	1	1	8,422,459
<i>Caracara cheriway</i>	Falconidae	1	1	4,279,012
<i>Caracara plancus</i>	Falconidae	1	1	8,891,920
<i>Daptrius ater</i>	Falconidae	3	0	6,701,794
<i>Falco deirolencus</i>	Falconidae	1	1	3,251,089

<i>Falco femoralis</i>	Falconidae	1	1	12,686,483
<i>Falco peregrinus</i>	Falconidae	1	0	8,870,154
<i>Falco rufigularis</i>	Falconidae	1	1	13,377,470
<i>Falco sparverius</i>	Falconidae	1	1	24,153,607
<i>Herpetotheres cachinnans</i>	Falconidae	1	1	12,964,711
<i>Ibycter americanus</i>	Falconidae	1	1	8,442,065
<i>Micrastur buckleyi</i>	Falconidae	3	0	619,557
<i>Micrastur gilvicolis</i>	Falconidae	3	0	4,251,501
<i>Micrastur mintoni</i>	Falconidae	1	0	1,839,654
<i>Micrastur mirandollei</i>	Falconidae	1	1	5,297,748
<i>Micrastur ruficollis</i>	Falconidae	1	1	12,393,166
<i>Micrastur semitorquatus</i>	Falconidae	1	1	13,182,445
<i>Milvago chimachima</i>	Falconidae	1	1	11,196,550
<i>Milvago chimango</i>	Falconidae	0	1	3,230,534
<i>Phalacrocorax megalopterus</i>	Falconidae	1	0	1,011,372
<i>Chamaeza campanisona</i>	Formicariidae	1	1	1,779,694
<i>Chamaeza meruloides</i>	Formicariidae	0	2,3	99,280
<i>Chamaeza mollissima</i>	Formicariidae	2	0	80,042
<i>Chamaeza nobilis</i>	Formicariidae	3	0	2,594,361
<i>Chamaeza ruficauda</i>	Formicariidae	0	2,3	371,500
<i>Formicarius analis</i>	Formicariidae	1	0	6,008,808
<i>Formicarius colma</i>	Formicariidae	1	1	6,982,064
<i>Formicarius rufifrons</i>	Formicariidae	2,3	0	24,491
<i>Formicarius rufipectus</i>	Formicariidae	2	0	165,662
<i>Grallaria albigula</i>	Formicariidae	2	0	45,648
<i>Grallaria andicola</i>	Formicariidae	2	0	141,081
<i>Grallaria blakei</i>	Formicariidae	2	0	17,079
<i>Grallaria dignissima</i> (RIV)	Formicariidae	2,3	0	180,193
<i>Grallaria eludens</i>	Formicariidae	2,3	0	107,751
<i>Grallaria erythroleuca</i>	Formicariidae	2	0	12,747
<i>Grallaria guatemalensis</i>	Formicariidae	1	0	1,067,741
<i>Grallaria haplota</i>	Formicariidae	2	0	40,725
<i>Grallaria przewalskii</i>	Formicariidae	2	0	17,277
<i>Grallaria ruficapilla</i>	Formicariidae	2	0	239,639
<i>Grallaria rufula</i>	Formicariidae	2	0	234,775
<i>Grallaria squamigera</i>	Formicariidae	2	0	269,430
<i>Grallaria varia</i>	Formicariidae	1	1	3,148,149
<i>Grallaria ferrugineipectus</i>	Formicariidae	2	0	136,009
<i>Grallaria flavirostris</i>	Formicariidae	2	0	198,083
<i>Grallaria nana</i>	Formicariidae	2	0	110,065
<i>Hylopezus auricularis</i>	Formicariidae	2	0	1,048
<i>Hylopezus berlepschi</i>	Formicariidae	3	0	1,422,635
<i>Hylopezus fulviventris</i>	Formicariidae	2,3	0	156,624
<i>Hylopezus macularius</i>	Formicariidae	3	1	3,005,087
<i>Hylopezus nattereri</i>	Formicariidae	0	3	494,026
<i>Hylopezus ochroleucus</i>	Formicariidae	0	1	545,880
<i>Myrmothera campanisona</i>	Formicariidae	3	1	4,560,279
<i>Myrmothera simplex</i>	Formicariidae	2	0	108,986
<i>Carduelis atrata</i>	Fringillidae	1	0	839,938
<i>Carduelis cucullata</i>	Fringillidae	2	0	110,008
<i>Carduelis magellanica</i>	Fringillidae	1	1	6,077,456
<i>Carduelis olivacea</i>	Fringillidae	2	0	173,124
<i>Carduelis psaltria</i>	Fringillidae	1	0	3,940,618
<i>Carduelis xanthogastra</i>	Fringillidae	2	0	152,927
<i>Carduelis yarrelli</i>	Fringillidae	0	3	632,594
<i>Chlorophonia cyanea</i>	Fringillidae	1	1	2,010,478
<i>Chlorophonia pyrrhophrys</i>	Fringillidae	2	0	124,125
<i>Euphonia cayennensis</i>	Fringillidae	3	1	1,272,516
<i>Euphonia chalybea</i>	Fringillidae	0	3	745,403
<i>Euphonia chlorotica</i>	Fringillidae	1	1	9,183,291
<i>Euphonia chrysopasta</i>	Fringillidae	3	1	5,478,545
<i>Euphonia cyanocephala</i>	Fringillidae	1	1	2,558,819
<i>Euphonia finschi</i>	Fringillidae	2,3	0	327,329
<i>Euphonia lanirostris</i>	Fringillidae	1	0	4,074,278
<i>Euphonia mesochrysa</i>	Fringillidae	2	0	193,535
<i>Euphonia minuta</i>	Fringillidae	1	0	4,773,004
<i>Euphonia pectoralis</i>	Fringillidae	1	3	1,359,085



<i>Euphonia plumbea</i>	Fringillidae	3	0	810,254
<i>Euphonia rufiventris</i>	Fringillidae	3	0	4,288,301
<i>Euphonia trinitatis</i>	Fringillidae	1	0	576,171
<i>Euphonia violacea</i>	Fringillidae	1	1	4,921,923
<i>Euphonia xanthogaster</i>	Fringillidae	1	1	3,715,671
<i>Acrobatornis fonsecai</i>	Furnariidae	0	2	3,104
<i>Anabacerthia amaurotis</i>	Furnariidae	0	3	499,233
<i>Anabacerthia striaticollis</i>	Furnariidae	2	0	335,290
<i>Anabagenops dorsalis</i>	Furnariidae	3	0	663,013
<i>Anabagenops fuscus</i>	Furnariidae	0	2,3	372,725
<i>Ancistrops strigilatus</i>	Furnariidae	3	0	2,507,929
<i>Anumbius annumbi</i>	Furnariidae	0	1	2,928,529
<i>Asthenes flammulata</i>	Furnariidae	2	0	122,938
<i>Asthenes humilis</i>	Furnariidae	2	0	145,899
<i>Asthenes modesta</i>	Furnariidae	1	0	2,015,651
<i>Asthenes ottonis</i>	Furnariidae	2	0	48,173
<i>Asthenes urubambensis</i>	Furnariidae	2	0	64,788
<i>Asthenes virgata</i>	Furnariidae	2	0	35,154
<i>Asthenes wyatti</i>	Furnariidae	2	0	175,996
<i>Automolus infuscatus</i>	Furnariidae	3	1	4,330,795
<i>Automolus leucophthalmus</i>	Furnariidae	0	3	1,858,383
<i>Automolus melanopezus</i>	Furnariidae	3	0	670,429
<i>Automolus ochrolaemus</i>	Furnariidae	1	1	6,428,677
<i>Automolus paraensis</i>	Furnariidae	1	0	1,651,975
<i>Automolus roraimae</i>	Furnariidae	2	0	110,045
<i>Automolus rubiginosus</i>	Furnariidae	1	1	2,142,394
<i>Automolus rufipileatus</i>	Furnariidae	1	1	4,007,295
<i>Berlepschia rikeri</i>	Furnariidae	3	1	5,179,158
<i>Certhiaxis cinnamomeus</i>	Furnariidae	1	1	8,364,900
<i>Certhiaxis mustelinus</i> (RIV)	Furnariidae	3	0	693,850
<i>Cichlocolaptes leucophrys</i>	Furnariidae	0	2,3	296,525
<i>Cinclodes atacamensis</i>	Furnariidae	1	0	870,981
<i>Cinclodes fuscus</i>	Furnariidae	1	0	2,284,242
<i>Cinclodes pabsti</i>	Furnariidae	0	2,3	22,099
<i>Clibanornis dendrocolaptoides</i>	Furnariidae	0	2,3	452,977
<i>Cranioleuca albicapilla</i>	Furnariidae	2	0	18,629
<i>Cranioleuca baroni</i>	Furnariidae	2	0	104,848
<i>Cranioleuca curtata</i>	Furnariidae	2	0	173,834
<i>Cranioleuca demissa</i>	Furnariidae	2	0	91,870
<i>Cranioleuca gutturata</i>	Furnariidae	3	0	4,168,226
<i>Cranioleuca marcapatae</i>	Furnariidae	2	0	5,518
<i>Cranioleuca muelleri</i> (RIV)	Furnariidae	2,3	0	73,898
<i>Cranioleuca obsoleta</i>	Furnariidae	0	3	654,065
<i>Cranioleuca pallida</i>	Furnariidae	0	3	694,101
<i>Cranioleuca pyrrhophia</i>	Furnariidae	1	0	2,026,349
<i>Cranioleuca semicinerea</i>	Furnariidae	0	1	987,585
<i>Cranioleuca subcristata</i>	Furnariidae	2	0	182,937
<i>Cranioleuca sulphurifera</i>	Furnariidae	0	1	711,094
<i>Cranioleuca vulpecula</i>	Furnariidae	2	0	340,471
<i>Cranioleuca vulpina</i>	Furnariidae	1	1	5,717,953
<i>Furnarius figulus</i>	Furnariidae	1	1	1,933,987
<i>Furnarius leucopus</i>	Furnariidae	1	1	4,965,278
<i>Furnarius minor</i> (RIV)	Furnariidae	2,3	0	319,129
<i>Furnarius rufus</i>	Furnariidae	1	1	6,181,624
<i>Furnarius torridus</i> (RIV)	Furnariidae	2,3	0	87,571
<i>Geositta cunicularia</i>	Furnariidae	1	1	2,874,302
<i>Geositta poeciloptera</i>	Furnariidae	1	1	1,347,042
<i>Geositta rufipennis</i>	Furnariidae	1	0	758,499
<i>Geositta saxicolina</i>	Furnariidae	2	0	44,750
<i>Geositta tenuirostris</i>	Furnariidae	1	0	622,308
<i>Gyalophylax hellmayri</i>	Furnariidae	0	1	506,615
<i>Heliobletus contaminatus</i>	Furnariidae	0	3	786,450
<i>Hellmayrea gularis</i>	Furnariidae	2	0	162,109
<i>Hylocryptus rectirostris</i>	Furnariidae	0	1	1,014,117
<i>Hylocistis subulatus</i>	Furnariidae	1	0	3,476,224
<i>Leptasthenura andicola</i>	Furnariidae	2	0	295,318
<i>Leptasthenura setaria</i>	Furnariidae	0	2,3	394,941

<i>Leptasthenura striolata</i>	Furnariidae	0	2,3	208,961
<i>Leptasthenura yanacensis</i>	Furnariidae	2	0	74,214
<i>Limnoides rectirostris</i>	Furnariidae	0	2	179,710
<i>Limnornis curvirostris</i>	Furnariidae	0	2	217,473
<i>Lochmias nematura</i>	Furnariidae	1	1	2,649,560
<i>Margarornis squamiger</i>	Furnariidae	2	0	469,656
<i>Metopothrix aurantiaca</i>	Furnariidae	3	0	1,452,788
<i>Oreophylax moreirae</i>	Furnariidae	0	2,3	39,557
<i>Phacellodomus erythrophthalmus</i>	Furnariidae	0	2,3	311,108
<i>Phacellodomus ruber</i>	Furnariidae	1	1	2,766,415
<i>Phacellodomus rufifrons</i>	Furnariidae	1	1	2,963,735
<i>Phacellodomus striatocollis</i>	Furnariidae	0	1	651,246
<i>Philydor atricapillus</i>	Furnariidae	0	3	1,129,934
<i>Philydor dimidiatum</i>	Furnariidae	1	1	1,419,959
<i>Philydor erythrocerum</i>	Furnariidae	3	1	5,418,110
<i>Philydor erythropteron</i>	Furnariidae	3	0	3,018,613
<i>Philydor lichtensteini</i>	Furnariidae	0	3	1,589,199
<i>Philydor pyrrhodes</i>	Furnariidae	3	1	4,931,176
<i>Philydor ruficaudatum</i>	Furnariidae	3	1	4,131,476
<i>Philydor rufum</i>	Furnariidae	1	1	2,187,500
<i>Phleocryptes melanops</i>	Furnariidae	1	1	3,129,189
<i>Premnoplex brunescens</i>	Furnariidae	2	0	406,166
<i>Premnornis guttuligera</i>	Furnariidae	2	0	341,406
<i>Pseudocolaptes boissonneautii</i>	Furnariidae	2	0	399,684
<i>Pseudoseisura cristata</i>	Furnariidae	0	1	910,989
<i>Pseudoseisura unirufa</i>	Furnariidae	2	0	434,879
<i>Roraimia adusta</i>	Furnariidae	2	0	79,605
<i>Schizoeaca fuliginosa</i>	Furnariidae	2	0	60,570
<i>Schizoeaca helleri</i>	Furnariidae	2	0	14,651
<i>Schizoeaca palpebralis</i>	Furnariidae	2	0	4,030
<i>Schoeniophylax phryganophilus</i>	Furnariidae	1	1	2,188,287
<i>Sclerurus albigularis</i>	Furnariidae	2	0	369,747
<i>Sclerurus caudatus</i>	Furnariidae	1	1	5,473,268
<i>Sclerurus mexicanus</i>	Furnariidae	1	1	6,317,809
<i>Sclerurus rufigularis</i>	Furnariidae	3	1	4,898,050
<i>Sclerurus scansor</i>	Furnariidae	0	3	2,753,138
<i>Simoxenops striatus</i>	Furnariidae	2	0	19,367
<i>Simoxenops ucayalae</i>	Furnariidae	2,3	0	257,308
<i>Synallaxis albescent</i>	Furnariidae	1	1	9,891,845
<i>Synallaxis albigularis</i>	Furnariidae	3	0	1,133,010
<i>Synallaxis azarae</i>	Furnariidae	2	0	477,737
<i>Synallaxis cabanisi</i>	Furnariidae	2,3	0	157,023
<i>Synallaxis cherriei</i>	Furnariidae	3	0	519,835
<i>Synallaxis cinerascens</i>	Furnariidae	0	1	1,224,120
<i>Synallaxis cinnamomea</i>	Furnariidae	2	0	85,367
<i>Synallaxis frontalis</i>	Furnariidae	1	1	5,745,513
<i>Synallaxis guianensis</i>	Furnariidae	3	1	4,461,746
<i>Synallaxis hypospodia</i>	Furnariidae	1	1	3,300,657
<i>Synallaxis infusata</i>	Furnariidae	0	2,3	16,634
<i>Synallaxis kollari</i> (RIV)	Furnariidae	2,3	0	26,208
<i>Synallaxis macconnelli</i>	Furnariidae	2	0	311,543
<i>Synallaxis maranonica</i>	Furnariidae	2	0	14,002
<i>Synallaxis moesta</i>	Furnariidae	2,3	0	205,792
<i>Synallaxis propinqua</i> (RIV)	Furnariidae	3	0	531,721
<i>Synallaxis ruficapilla</i>	Furnariidae	0	3	1,175,024
<i>Synallaxis rutilans</i>	Furnariidae	3	1	5,856,421
<i>Synallaxis scutata</i>	Furnariidae	1	1	3,736,066
<i>Synallaxis spixi</i>	Furnariidae	0	1	1,343,842
<i>Synallaxis unirufa</i>	Furnariidae	2	0	210,436
<i>Syndactyla rufosuperciliata</i>	Furnariidae	1	1	1,726,972
<i>Syndactyla subalaris</i>	Furnariidae	2	0	250,588
<i>Thripadectes holostictus</i>	Furnariidae	2	0	214,784
<i>Thripadectes melanorhynchus</i>	Furnariidae	2	0	120,964
<i>Thripadectes scrutator</i>	Furnariidae	2	0	114,991
<i>Thripadectes virgaticeps</i>	Furnariidae	2	0	35,779
<i>Thripophaga berlepschi</i>	Furnariidae	2	0	12,426
<i>Thripophaga fusciceps</i> (RIV)	Furnariidae	2,3	0	455,993

<i>Thripophaga macroura</i>	Furnariidae	0	2,3	173,175
<i>Upucerthia dumetaria</i>	Furnariidae	1	0	1,996,592
<i>Upucerthia jelskii</i>	Furnariidae	1	0	522,244
<i>Xenops milleri</i>	Furnariidae	3	0	3,557,154
<i>Xenops minutus</i>	Furnariidae	1	1	9,720,964
<i>Xenops rutilans</i>	Furnariidae	1	1	6,929,155
<i>Xenops tenuirostris</i>	Furnariidae	3	0	3,582,828
<i>Brachygalba albogularis</i>	Galbulidae	3	0	660,230
<i>Brachygalba lugubris</i>	Galbulidae	1	1	4,798,736
<i>Galbalcyrrhynchus leucotis</i>	Galbulidae	3	0	478,041
<i>Galbalcyrrhynchus purusianus</i>	Galbulidae	3	0	821,115
<i>Galbula albirostris</i>	Galbulidae	3	1	2,944,080
<i>Galbula chalcobothorax</i>	Galbulidae	3	0	816,470
<i>Galbula cyanescens</i>	Galbulidae	3	0	1,188,844
<i>Galbula cyanicollis</i>	Galbulidae	3	0	2,704,986
<i>Galbula dea</i>	Galbulidae	3	1	5,923,798
<i>Galbula galbula</i>	Galbulidae	3	0	1,927,624
<i>Galbula leucogastra</i>	Galbulidae	3	0	3,120,831
<i>Galbula ruficauda</i>	Galbulidae	1	1	7,606,632
<i>Galbula tombacea</i>	Galbulidae	3	0	969,400
<i>Jacamaralcyon tridactyla</i>	Galbulidae	0	3	553,547
<i>Jacamerops aureus</i>	Galbulidae	1	1	5,672,918
<i>Haematopus palliatus</i>	Haematopodidae	0	1	862,532
<i>Heliornis fulica</i>	Heliornithidae	1	1	8,811,880
<i>Alopochelidon fucata</i>	Hirundinidae	1	1	4,295,649
<i>Atticora fasciata</i>	Hirundinidae	3	1	6,512,224
<i>Atticora melanoleuca</i>	Hirundinidae	1	1	2,062,260
<i>Neochelidon tibialis</i>	Hirundinidae	1	1	4,176,003
<i>Notiochelidon flavipes</i>	Hirundinidae	2	0	127,868
<i>Notiochelidon murina</i>	Hirundinidae	2	0	425,743
<i>Progne chalybea</i>	Hirundinidae	1	1	15,122,897
<i>Progne tapera</i>	Hirundinidae	1	1	8,235,543
<i>Pygochelidon cyanoleuca</i>	Hirundinidae	1	1	10,389,142
<i>Stelgidopteryx ruficollis</i>	Hirundinidae	1	1	13,831,445
<i>Tachycineta albiventer</i>	Hirundinidae	1	1	11,742,545
<i>Tachycineta leucorrhoa</i>	Hirundinidae	1	1	5,024,218
<i>Agelaioides badius</i>	Icteridae	1	1	4,291,631
<i>Amblycercus holosericeus</i>	Icteridae	1	0	1,152,550
<i>Amblyramphus holosericeus</i>	Icteridae	1	1	1,268,239
<i>Cacicus cela</i>	Icteridae	1	1	8,859,477
<i>Cacicus chrysnotus</i>	Icteridae	2	0	53,373
<i>Cacicus chrysotus</i>	Icteridae	1	1	1,744,064
<i>Cacicus haemorrhous</i>	Icteridae	1	1	8,041,888
<i>Cacicus koepckeae</i>	Icteridae	2	0	35,656
<i>Cacicus leucoramphus</i>	Icteridae	2	0	162,782
<i>Cacicus sclateri</i>	Icteridae	2,3	0	293,824
<i>Cacicus solitarius</i>	Icteridae	1	1	8,791,524
<i>Cacicus uropygialis</i>	Icteridae	2	0	405,497
<i>Chrysomus cyanopus</i>	Icteridae	1	1	2,666,564
<i>Chrysomus icterocephalus</i>	Icteridae	1	1	1,582,828
<i>Chrysomus ruficapillus</i>	Icteridae	1	1	5,568,726
<i>Chrysomus thilius</i>	Icteridae	0	1	2,331,057
<i>Chypicterus oseryi</i>	Icteridae	3	0	614,904
<i>Curaeus forbesi</i>	Icteridae	0	2,3	37,564
<i>Gnorimopsar chopi</i>	Icteridae	1	1	5,930,633
<i>Gymnomystax mexicanus</i>	Icteridae	1	1	1,536,282
<i>Hypopyrrhus pyrohypogaster</i>	Icteridae	2	0	27,745
<i>Icterus auricapillus</i>	Icteridae	2	0	405,690
<i>Icterus cayanensis</i>	Icteridae	1	1	10,358,787
<i>Icterus chrysater</i>	Icteridae	1	0	777,237
<i>Icterus chrysiocephalus</i>	Icteridae	1	0	2,501,391
<i>Icterus croconotus</i>	Icteridae	1	0	3,330,575
<i>Icterus icterus</i>	Icteridae	2	0	432,623
<i>Icterus jamacaii</i>	Icteridae	1	1	2,033,160
<i>Icterus nigrogularis</i>	Icteridae	1	1	1,367,041
<i>Lampropsar tanagrinus</i>	Icteridae	3	0	2,415,513
<i>Macroagelaius imthurni</i>	Icteridae	2	0	58,909

<i>Molothrus bonariensis</i>	Icteridae	1	1	13,410,873
<i>Molothrus oryzivorus</i>	Icteridae	1	1	10,750,560
<i>Molothrus rufoaxillaris</i>	Icteridae	0	1	3,183,972
<i>Ocyalus latirostris</i>	Icteridae	2,3	0	418,791
<i>Oreopsar bolivianus</i>	Icteridae	2	0	77,392
<i>Psarocolius angustifrons</i>	Icteridae	1	0	2,231,194
<i>Psarocolius atrovirens</i>	Icteridae	2	0	97,092
<i>Psarocolius bifasciatus</i>	Icteridae	3	0	4,573,310
<i>Psarocolius decumanus</i>	Icteridae	1	1	10,581,705
<i>Psarocolius viridis</i>	Icteridae	3	1	4,930,412
<i>Pseudoleistes guirahuro</i>	Icteridae	0	1	2,177,843
<i>Pseudoleistes virescens</i>	Icteridae	0	1	890,486
<i>Quiscalus lugubris</i>	Icteridae	1	0	701,531
<i>Sturnella magna</i>	Icteridae	1	1	7,284,868
<i>Sturnella militaris</i>	Icteridae	1	1	3,368,988
<i>Sturnella superciliosa</i>	Icteridae	1	1	4,919,509
<i>Xanthopsar flavus</i>	Icteridae	0	1	526,613
<i>Donacobius atricapilla</i>	Incertae Sedis (near Cinclidae)	1	1	8,625,417
<i>Granatellus pelzelni</i>	Incertae sedis (near Parulidae)	3	1	4,145,283
<i>Iodopleura fusca</i>	Incertae Sedis (near Pipridae)	2,3	0	444,582
<i>Iodopleura isabellae</i>	Incertae Sedis (near Pipridae)	3	0	4,493,633
<i>Iodopleura pipra</i>	Incertae Sedis (near Pipridae)	0	2,3	110,232
<i>Lanius elegans</i>	Incertae Sedis (near Pipridae)	1	1	528,973
<i>Laniocera hypopyrra</i>	Incertae Sedis (near Pipridae)	1	1	6,640,200
<i>Phibalura flavirostris</i>	Incertae Sedis (near Pipridae)	0	1	1,084,518
<i>Schiffornis major</i>	Incertae Sedis (near Pipridae)	3	0	2,591,204
<i>Schiffornis turdina</i>	Incertae Sedis (near Pipridae)	1	1	7,963,609
<i>Schiffornis virescens</i>	Incertae Sedis (near Pipridae)	0	3	1,662,597
<i>Tityra cayana</i>	Incertae Sedis (near Pipridae)	1	1	11,903,938
<i>Tityra inquisitor</i>	Incertae Sedis (near Pipridae)	1	1	11,190,769
<i>Tityra semifasciata</i>	Incertae Sedis (near Pipridae)	1	1	5,866,147
<i>Xenopsaris albinucha</i>	Incertae Sedis (near Pipridae)	1	1	3,214,663
<i>Chlorospingus canigularis</i>	Incertae Sedis (near Thraupidae)	2	0	164,580
<i>Chlorospingus flavigularis</i>	Incertae Sedis (near Thraupidae)	2	0	195,958
<i>Chlorospingus ophthalmicus</i>	Incertae Sedis (near Thraupidae)	1	0	582,194
<i>Chlorospingus parvirostris</i>	Incertae Sedis (near Thraupidae)	2	0	87,150
<i>Chlorothraupis carmioli</i>	Incertae Sedis (near Thraupidae)	2	0	214,741
<i>Habia rubica</i>	Incertae Sedis (near Thraupidae)	1	1	5,690,375
<i>Mitrospingus oleagineus</i>	Incertae Sedis (near Thraupidae)	2	0	38,822
<i>Tiaris bicolor</i>	Incertae Sedis (near Thraupidae)	2	0	262,753
<i>Tiaris fuliginosus</i>	Incertae Sedis (near Thraupidae)	1	1	824,900
<i>Tiaris obscurus</i>	Incertae Sedis (near Thraupidae)	1	0	1,514,927
<i>Tiaris olivaceus</i>	Incertae Sedis (near Thraupidae)	1	0	934,559
<i>Jacana jacana</i>	Jacanidae	1	1	13,881,403
<i>Mimus gilvus</i>	Mimidae	1	1	2,159,463
<i>Mimus saturninus</i>	Mimidae	1	1	7,198,443
<i>Mimus triurus</i>	Mimidae	0	1	899,062
<i>Baryphthengus martii</i>	Momotidae	1	0	2,809,481
<i>Baryphthengus ruficapillus</i>	Momotidae	0	3	1,565,716
<i>Electron platyrhynchum</i>	Momotidae	1	0	2,864,008
<i>Momotus momota</i>	Momotidae	1	1	9,751,462
<i>Anthus bogotensis</i>	Motacillidae	2	0	335,998
<i>Anthus chacoensis</i>	Motacillidae	0	1	620,395
<i>Anthus correndera</i>	Motacillidae	1	1	3,089,221
<i>Anthus furcatus</i>	Motacillidae	1	1	1,987,619
<i>Anthus hellmayri</i>	Motacillidae	1	1	1,150,629
<i>Anthus lutescens</i>	Motacillidae	1	1	7,219,832
<i>Anthus nattereri</i>	Motacillidae	0	1	481,312
<i>Nyctibius aethereus</i>	Nyctibiidae	1	1	4,956,479
<i>Nyctibius bracteatus</i>	Nyctibiidae	2,3	0	105,109
<i>Nyctibius grandis</i>	Nyctibiidae	1	1	8,477,803
<i>Nyctibius griseus</i>	Nyctibiidae	1	1	13,692,742
<i>Nyctibius leucopterus</i>	Nyctibiidae	2	0	440,858
<i>Colinus cristatus</i>	Odontophoridae	1	0	2,010,693
<i>Odontophorus balliviani</i>	Odontophoridae	2	0	46,447
<i>Odontophorus capueira</i>	Odontophoridae	0	3	1,313,376
<i>Odontophorus guianensis</i>	Odontophoridae	1	1	6,337,788

<i>Odontophorus speciosus</i>	Odontophoridae	2	0	166,495
<i>Odontophorus stellatus</i>	Odontophoridae	3	0	1,723,892
<i>Opisthocomus hoazin</i>	Opisthocomidae	1	0	6,513,940
<i>Oxyruncus cristatus</i>	Oxyruncidae	1	1	1,832,898
<i>Basileuterus bivittatus</i>	Parulidae	2	0	220,708
<i>Basileuterus chrysogaster</i>	Parulidae	2	0	55,935
<i>Basileuterus coronatus</i>	Parulidae	2	0	417,584
<i>Basileuterus culicivorus</i>	Parulidae	1	1	5,600,209
<i>Basileuterus flaveolus</i>	Parulidae	1	1	4,000,097
<i>Basileuterus fulvicauda</i>	Parulidae	1	0	2,473,019
<i>Basileuterus hypoleucus</i>	Parulidae	0	1	1,214,826
<i>Basileuterus leucoblepharus</i>	Parulidae	0	3	1,372,127
<i>Basileuterus leucophrys</i>	Parulidae	0	1	808,561
<i>Basileuterus luteoviridis</i>	Parulidae	2	0	241,837
<i>Basileuterus rufularis</i>	Parulidae	1	1	3,992,915
<i>Basileuterus signatus</i>	Parulidae	2	0	148,815
<i>Basileuterus tristriatus</i>	Parulidae	2	0	467,464
<i>Dendroica petechia</i>	Parulidae	1	0	15,250,105
<i>Geothlypis aequinoctialis</i>	Parulidae	1	1	7,877,200
<i>Myioborus albifacies</i>	Parulidae	2	0	17,029
<i>Myioborus castaneocapillus</i>	Parulidae	2	0	95,602
<i>Myioborus melanocephalus</i>	Parulidae	2	0	185,711
<i>Myioborus miniatus</i>	Parulidae	1	0	1,237,572
<i>Parula pitiayumi</i>	Parulidae	1	1	8,362,817
<i>Phoenicopterus chilensis</i>	Phoenicopteridae	1	1	2,937,515
<i>Phoenicopterus ruber</i>	Phoenicopteridae	2	0	418,690
<i>Campephilus haematogaster</i>	Picidae	2	0	273,246
<i>Campephilus leucopogon</i>	Picidae	1	1	1,077,585
<i>Campephilus melanoleucos</i>	Picidae	1	1	11,098,978
<i>Campephilus pollens</i>	Picidae	2	0	195,676
<i>Campephilus robustus</i>	Picidae	0	3	1,885,820
<i>Campephilus rubricollis</i>	Picidae	3	0	6,911,191
<i>Celex elegans</i>	Picidae	1	0	6,509,915
<i>Celex flavescens</i>	Picidae	1	1	3,696,800
<i>Celex flavus</i>	Picidae	1	1	6,126,685
<i>Celex grammacus</i>	Picidae	3	0	3,990,164
<i>Celex lugubris</i>	Picidae	1	1	841,503
<i>Celex spectabilis</i>	Picidae	3	0	528,328
<i>Celex torquatus</i>	Picidae	1	1	5,892,454
<i>Celex undatus</i>	Picidae	1	0	1,588,737
<i>Colaptes campestris</i>	Picidae	1	1	5,836,241
<i>Colaptes melanochlorus</i>	Picidae	1	1	7,046,340
<i>Colaptes punctigula</i>	Picidae	1	0	3,373,443
<i>Colaptes rupicola</i>	Picidae	1	0	900,922
<i>Dryocopus galeatus</i>	Picidae	0	3	562,257
<i>Dryocopus lineatus</i>	Picidae	1	1	13,583,481
<i>Melanerpes cactorum</i>	Picidae	1	0	923,794
<i>Melanerpes candidus</i>	Picidae	1	1	4,811,608
<i>Melanerpes cruentatus</i>	Picidae	1	1	7,237,038
<i>Melanerpes flavifrons</i>	Picidae	0	3	1,557,798
<i>Melanerpes rubricapillus</i>	Picidae	1	0	860,582
<i>Picoides lignarius</i>	Picidae	1	0	597,481
<i>Picoides mixtus</i>	Picidae	1	1	3,656,544
<i>Piculus aurulentus</i>	Picidae	0	3	843,170
<i>Piculus chrysochlorus</i>	Picidae	1	1	8,592,387
<i>Piculus flavigula</i>	Picidae	1	1	6,464,125
<i>Piculus leucolaemus</i>	Picidae	1	0	885,352
<i>Piculus rivolii</i>	Picidae	2	0	429,786
<i>Piculus rubiginosus</i>	Picidae	1	0	1,823,939
<i>Picumnus albosquamatus</i>	Picidae	1	1	2,008,151
<i>Picumnus aurifrons</i>	Picidae	3	0	2,988,957
<i>Picumnus castelnau</i>	Picidae	2,3	0	36,250
<i>Picumnus cirratus</i>	Picidae	1	1	1,398,400
<i>Picumnus dorbignyanus</i>	Picidae	2	0	80,808
<i>Picumnus exilis</i>	Picidae	1	1	1,289,762
<i>Picumnus fulvescens</i>	Picidae	0	2	59,007
<i>Picumnus fuscus</i>	Picidae	2	0	40,792

<i>Picumnus lafresnayi</i>	Picidae	3	0	749,483
<i>Picumnus minutissimus</i>	Picidae	2,3	0	69,557
<i>Picumnus nebulosus</i>	Picidae	0	1	517,983
<i>Picumnus pumilus</i> (RIV)	Picidae	2,3	0	210,423
<i>Picumnus pygmaeus</i>	Picidae	0	1	837,474
<i>Picumnus rufiventris</i>	Picidae	3	0	1,173,237
<i>Picumnus spilogaster</i>	Picidae	2	0	232,286
<i>Picumnus squamulatus</i>	Picidae	2	0	437,390
<i>Picumnus steindachneri</i>	Picidae	2	0	5,511
<i>Picumnus subtilis</i>	Picidae	2,3	0	16,179
<i>Picumnus temminckii</i>	Picidae	0	3	846,767
<i>Picumnus varzeae</i> (RIV)	Picidae	2,3	0	26,374
<i>Veniliornis affinis</i>	Picidae	1	1	5,369,673
<i>Veniliornis callonotus</i>	Picidae	2	0	135,989
<i>Veniliornis cassini</i>	Picidae	3	0	1,226,063
<i>Veniliornis dignus</i>	Picidae	2	0	89,813
<i>Veniliornis frontalis</i>	Picidae	2	0	102,728
<i>Veniliornis fumigatus</i>	Picidae	1	0	1,109,550
<i>Veniliornis kirkii</i>	Picidae	1	0	686,417
<i>Veniliornis maculifrons</i>	Picidae	0	2,3	253,876
<i>Veniliornis nigriceps</i>	Picidae	2	0	181,347
<i>Veniliornis passerinus</i>	Picidae	1	1	11,102,927
<i>Veniliornis sanguineus</i>	Picidae	2,3	0	36,225
<i>Veniliornis spilogaster</i>	Picidae	0	3	1,540,090
<i>Antilophia galeata</i>	Pipridae	1	1	1,960,330
<i>Chiroxiphia boliviana</i>	Pipridae	2	0	78,967
<i>Chiroxiphia caudata</i>	Pipridae	0	3	1,459,528
<i>Chiroxiphia lanceolata</i>	Pipridae	2	0	413,515
<i>Chiroxiphia pareola</i>	Pipridae	1	1	5,015,449
<i>Chloropipo flavicapilla</i>	Pipridae	2	0	11,900
<i>Chloropipo holochlora</i>	Pipridae	1	0	478,440
<i>Chloropipo unicolor</i>	Pipridae	2	0	57,211
<i>Chloropipo uniformis</i>	Pipridae	2	0	37,514
<i>Corapipo gutturalis</i>	Pipridae	3	0	1,107,382
<i>Dixiphia pipra</i>	Pipridae	1	1	4,953,752
<i>Heterocercus aurantiivertex</i> (RIV)	Pipridae	2,3	0	187,016
<i>Heterocercus flavivertex</i> (RIV)	Pipridae	3	0	827,955
<i>Heterocercus linteatus</i>	Pipridae	3	0	2,128,458
<i>Ilicura militaris</i>	Pipridae	0	3	777,386
<i>Lepidothrix coerulescapilla</i>	Pipridae	2	0	35,313
<i>Lepidothrix coronata</i>	Pipridae	1	0	3,221,125
<i>Lepidothrix iris</i>	Pipridae	3	0	487,325
<i>Lepidothrix isidorei</i>	Pipridae	2	0	87,635
<i>Lepidothrix nattereri</i>	Pipridae	3	0	865,184
<i>Lepidothrix serena</i>	Pipridae	3	0	583,706
<i>Lepidothrix suavisissima</i>	Pipridae	2	0	310,207
<i>Machaeropterus pyrocephalus</i>	Pipridae	3	1	2,187,033
<i>Machaeropterus regulus</i>	Pipridae	1	1	1,763,200
<i>Manacus manacus</i>	Pipridae	1	1	7,306,408
<i>Masius chrysopterus</i>	Pipridae	2	0	134,240
<i>Neopelma aurifrons</i>	Pipridae	0	2,3	224,166
<i>Neopelma chrysocephalum</i>	Pipridae	3	0	692,653
<i>Neopelma chrysolophum</i>	Pipridae	0	2,3	159,672
<i>Neopelma pallescens</i>	Pipridae	1	1	2,039,690
<i>Neopelma sulphureiventer</i>	Pipridae	3	0	1,158,795
<i>Pipra aureola</i>	Pipridae	1	1	671,375
<i>Pipra chloromeros</i>	Pipridae	2	0	472,753
<i>Pipra cornuta</i>	Pipridae	2	0	345,167
<i>Pipra erythrocephala</i>	Pipridae	1	0	3,456,019
<i>Pipra fasciicauda</i>	Pipridae	1	1	4,779,136
<i>Pipra filicauda</i>	Pipridae	1	0	2,613,845
<i>Pipra rubrocapilla</i>	Pipridae	1	1	3,391,810
<i>Tyrannentes stolzmanni</i>	Pipridae	3	0	5,292,413
<i>Tyrannentes virescens</i>	Pipridae	3	0	1,189,031
<i>Xenopipo atronitens</i>	Pipridae	3	0	1,950,709
<i>Podiceps major</i>	Podicipedidae	0	1	2,920,035
<i>Podilymbus podiceps</i>	Podicipedidae	1	1	21,078,061

<i>Rollandia rolland</i>	Podicipedidae	1	1	4,836,359
<i>Tachybaptus dominicus</i>	Podicipedidae	1	1	9,159,412
<i>Amazona aestiva</i>	Psittacidae	1	1	4,217,509
<i>Amazona amazonica</i>	Psittacidae	1	1	7,419,351
<i>Amazona autumnalis</i>	Psittacidae	1	0	853,865
<i>Amazona brasiliensis</i>	Psittacidae	0	2,3	14,428
<i>Amazona dufrenoyana</i>	Psittacidae	2	0	365,991
<i>Amazona farinosa</i>	Psittacidae	1	1	7,159,601
<i>Amazona festiva</i>	Psittacidae	1	1	857,325
<i>Amazona kawalli</i>	Psittacidae	1	0	716,717
<i>Amazona mercenaria</i>	Psittacidae	2	0	432,637
<i>Amazona ocbrocephala</i>	Psittacidae	1	0	6,626,087
<i>Amazona pretrei</i>	Psittacidae	0	2,3	329,661
<i>Amazona rhodocorytha</i>	Psittacidae	0	2,3	144,472
<i>Amazona vinacea</i>	Psittacidae	0	3	718,283
<i>Amazona xanthops</i>	Psittacidae	1	1	1,448,235
<i>Anodorhynchus glaucus</i>	Psittacidae	0	2	75,092
<i>Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus</i>	Psittacidae	1	1	2,116,953
<i>Ara ararauna</i>	Psittacidae	1	1	7,782,290
<i>Ara chloropterus</i>	Psittacidae	1	1	8,071,437
<i>Ara glaucogularis</i>	Psittacidae	2	0	26,669
<i>Ara macao</i>	Psittacidae	1	0	7,030,975
<i>Ara militaris</i>	Psittacidae	1	0	924,371
<i>Ara severus</i>	Psittacidae	1	0	5,769,852
<i>Aratinga acuticaudata</i>	Psittacidae	1	1	2,332,010
<i>Aratinga aurea</i>	Psittacidae	1	1	5,676,117
<i>Aratinga auricapillus</i>	Psittacidae	0	1	1,229,474
<i>Aratinga cactorum</i>	Psittacidae	0	1	1,195,221
<i>Aratinga jandaya</i>	Psittacidae	1	1	1,514,385
<i>Aratinga leucophthalma</i>	Psittacidae	1	1	8,505,101
<i>Aratinga mitrata</i>	Psittacidae	2	0	251,263
<i>Aratinga pertinax</i>	Psittacidae	1	0	1,656,659
<i>Aratinga pintoii</i>	Psittacidae	2	0	8,562
<i>Aratinga solstitialis</i>	Psittacidae	2	0	65,280
<i>Aratinga wagleri</i>	Psittacidae	2	0	329,465
<i>Aratinga weddellii</i>	Psittacidae	3	0	2,260,162
<i>Bolborhynchus orbynesius</i>	Psittacidae	2	0	179,423
<i>Brotogeris chiriri</i>	Psittacidae	1	1	3,434,816
<i>Brotogeris chrysoptera</i>	Psittacidae	1	1	3,112,044
<i>Brotogeris cyanoptera</i>	Psittacidae	3	0	2,567,440
<i>Brotogeris sanctithomae</i>	Psittacidae	3	1	1,707,029
<i>Brotogeris tirica</i>	Psittacidae	0	2,3	293,930
<i>Brotogeris versicolurus</i>	Psittacidae	3	1	635,604
<i>Cyanopsitta spixii</i>	Psittacidae	2	0	289,476
<i>Deraptyx accipitrinus</i>	Psittacidae	3	1	4,238,177
<i>Diopsittaca nobilis</i>	Psittacidae	1	1	4,282,292
<i>Forpus passerinus</i>	Psittacidae	1	1	1,060,752
<i>Forpus sclateri</i>	Psittacidae	3	1	2,855,322
<i>Forpus xanthopterygius</i>	Psittacidae	1	1	5,340,148
<i>Graydidascalus brachyurus</i>	Psittacidae	3	1	642,118
<i>Guarouba guarouba</i>	Psittacidae	3	0	666,247
<i>Hapalopsittaca melanotis</i>	Psittacidae	2	0	38,307
<i>Leptosittaca branickii</i>	Psittacidae	2	0	71,479
<i>Myiopsitta monachus</i>	Psittacidae	1	1	2,820,306
<i>Nannopsittaca dachylleae</i>	Psittacidae	2,3	0	156,675
<i>Nannopsittaca panychlora</i>	Psittacidae	2	0	41,773
<i>Orthopsittaca manilata</i>	Psittacidae	1	1	7,147,984
<i>Pionites leucogaster</i>	Psittacidae	3	0	3,563,956
<i>Pionites melanocephalus</i>	Psittacidae	3	0	2,920,133
<i>Pionopsitta aurantiocephala</i>	Psittacidae	2	0	351,766
<i>Pionopsitta barrabandi</i>	Psittacidae	3	0	3,467,557
<i>Pionopsitta caica</i>	Psittacidae	3	0	1,290,459
<i>Pionopsitta pileata</i>	Psittacidae	0	3	728,893
<i>Pionopsitta vulturina</i>	Psittacidae	3	0	533,561
<i>Pionus chalcopterus</i>	Psittacidae	2	0	177,067
<i>Pionus fuscus</i>	Psittacidae	3	1	1,865,071
<i>Pionus maximiliani</i>	Psittacidae	1	1	4,524,966

<i>Pionus menstruus</i>	Psittacidae	1	1	8,264,759
<i>Pionus sordidus</i>	Psittacidae	2	0	178,993
<i>Pionus tumultuosus</i>	Psittacidae	2	0	262,367
<i>Propyrrhura auricollis</i>	Psittacidae	1	0	838,451
<i>Propyrrhura couloni</i>	Psittacidae	2,3	0	371,310
<i>Propyrrhura maracana</i>	Psittacidae	1	1	3,505,096
<i>Psilopsiagon aurifrons</i>	Psittacidae	1	0	819,598
<i>Psilopsiagon aymara</i>	Psittacidae	2	0	383,001
<i>Pyrrhura cruentata</i>	Psittacidae	0	2,3	182,445
<i>Pyrrhura egregia</i>	Psittacidae	2	0	49,354
<i>Pyrrhura frontalis</i>	Psittacidae	0	3	1,613,395
<i>Pyrrhura lepida</i>	Psittacidae	3	0	548,390
<i>Pyrrhura leucotis</i>	Psittacidae	2	2	372,343
<i>Pyrrhura melanura</i>	Psittacidae	1	0	1,535,229
<i>Pyrrhura molinae</i>	Psittacidae	1	0	675,225
<i>Pyrrhura perlata</i>	Psittacidae	3	0	1,128,815
<i>Pyrrhura picta</i>	Psittacidae	3	0	3,974,244
<i>Pyrrhura rupicola</i>	Psittacidae	3	0	545,595
<i>Touit batavicus</i>	Psittacidae	2	0	329,607
<i>Touit buetii</i>	Psittacidae	1	0	1,804,844
<i>Touit melanonotus</i>	Psittacidae	0	2,3	141,480
<i>Touit purpuratus</i>	Psittacidae	3	1	3,820,962
<i>Touit stictopterus</i>	Psittacidae	2	0	19,018
<i>Touit surdus</i>	Psittacidae	0	2,3	205,998
<i>Triclaria malachitacea</i>	Psittacidae	0	2,3	371,183
<i>Psophia crepitans</i>	Psophiidae	1	0	2,780,195
<i>Psophia leucoptera</i>	Psophiidae	3	0	1,537,020
<i>Psophia viridis</i>	Psophiidae	3	0	1,386,881
<i>Amaurolimnas concolor</i>	Rallidae	1	1	1,595,530
<i>Anurolimnas castaneiceps</i>	Rallidae	3	0	582,656
<i>Anurolimnas fasciatus</i>	Rallidae	3	0	1,297,066
<i>Anurolimnas viridis</i>	Rallidae	1	1	6,136,529
<i>Aramides axillaris</i>	Rallidae	2	0	336,566
<i>Aramides cajanea</i>	Rallidae	1	1	13,579,616
<i>Aramides calopterus</i>	Rallidae	3	0	646,317
<i>Aramides mangle</i>	Rallidae	1	1	774,434
<i>Aramides saracura</i>	Rallidae	0	3	928,702
<i>Aramides ypecaba</i>	Rallidae	1	1	1,086,476
<i>Coturnicops notatus</i>	Rallidae	0	1	1,540,931
<i>Fulica ardesiaca</i>	Rallidae	1	0	560,339
<i>Fulica armillata</i>	Rallidae	0	1	2,623,435
<i>Fulica gigantea</i>	Rallidae	2	0	439,486
<i>Fulica leucoptera</i>	Rallidae	1	1	3,041,616
<i>Fulica rufifrons</i>	Rallidae	0	1	1,255,586
<i>Gallinula chloropus</i>	Rallidae	1	1	13,570,659
<i>Gallinula melanops</i>	Rallidae	0	1	2,604,907
<i>Laterallus exilis</i>	Rallidae	1	1	5,159,312
<i>Laterallus leucopyrrhus</i>	Rallidae	0	1	882,133
<i>Laterallus melanophaius</i>	Rallidae	1	1	9,763,183
<i>Micropygia schomburgkii</i>	Rallidae	1	1	2,871,320
<i>Neocrex erythrops</i>	Rallidae	1	1	1,425,029
<i>Pardirallus maculatus</i>	Rallidae	1	1	2,167,061
<i>Pardirallus nigricans</i>	Rallidae	1	1	3,249,617
<i>Pardirallus sanguinolentus</i>	Rallidae	1	1	4,580,004
<i>Porphyrio flavirostris</i>	Rallidae	1	1	5,269,981
<i>Porphyrio martinica</i>	Rallidae	1	1	13,383,208
<i>Porzana albicollis</i>	Rallidae	1	1	6,152,092
<i>Porzana flaviventer</i>	Rallidae	1	1	2,070,549
<i>Rallus longirostris</i>	Rallidae	1	1	579,614
<i>Andigena hypoglaucha</i>	Ramphastidae	2	0	122,383
<i>Aulacorhynchus coerleicinctis</i>	Ramphastidae	2	0	103,153
<i>Aulacorhynchus derbianus</i>	Ramphastidae	2	0	391,969
<i>Aulacorhynchus haematopygus</i>	Ramphastidae	2	0	179,239
<i>Aulacorhynchus prasinus</i>	Ramphastidae	1	0	995,551
<i>Aulacorhynchus sulcatus</i>	Ramphastidae	2	0	53,440
<i>Pteroglossus aracari</i>	Ramphastidae	1	1	3,320,103
<i>Pteroglossus azara</i>	Ramphastidae	3	0	3,125,190



<i>Pteroglossus bailloni</i>	Ramphastidae	0	3	653,733
<i>Pteroglossus beaulabarnesii</i>	Ramphastidae	3	0	1,823,270
<i>Pteroglossus bitorquatus</i>	Ramphastidae	3	0	2,069,800
<i>Pteroglossus castanotis</i>	Ramphastidae	1	1	5,071,416
<i>Pteroglossus inscriptus</i>	Ramphastidae	1	1	4,855,832
<i>Pteroglossus pluricinctus</i>	Ramphastidae	1	0	1,262,866
<i>Pteroglossus viridis</i>	Ramphastidae	3	0	1,558,657
<i>Ramphastos ambiguus</i>	Ramphastidae	2	0	164,550
<i>Ramphastos dicolorus</i>	Ramphastidae	0	3	1,394,169
<i>Ramphastos toco</i>	Ramphastidae	1	1	4,259,458
<i>Ramphastos tucanus</i>	Ramphastidae	1	0	7,335,814
<i>Ramphastos vitellinus</i>	Ramphastidae	1	1	7,920,760
<i>Selenidera culik</i>	Ramphastidae	3	0	1,055,217
<i>Selenidera gouldii</i>	Ramphastidae	3	0	1,919,665
<i>Selenidera maculirostris</i>	Ramphastidae	0	3	930,800
<i>Selenidera nattereri</i>	Ramphastidae	3	0	879,231
<i>Selenidera reinwardtii</i>	Ramphastidae	3	0	1,766,306
<i>Himantopus mexicanus</i>	Recurvirostridae	1	1	9,529,791
<i>Rhea americana</i>	Rheidae	1	1	6,540,246
<i>Liosceles thoracicus</i>	Rhinocryptidae	3	0	2,273,676
<i>Melanopareia maximiliani</i>	Rhinocryptidae	1	0	752,336
<i>Melanopareia torquata</i>	Rhinocryptidae	1	1	2,770,923
<i>Merulaxis ater</i>	Rhinocryptidae	0	2,3	163,732
<i>Myornis senilis</i>	Rhinocryptidae	2	0	118,970
<i>Psilorhamphus guttatus</i>	Rhinocryptidae	0	2,3	273,365
<i>Scytalopus acutirostris</i>	Rhinocryptidae	2	0	11,846
<i>Scytalopus altirostris</i>	Rhinocryptidae	2	0	12,806
<i>Scytalopus atratus</i>	Rhinocryptidae	2	0	187,462
<i>Scytalopus bolivianus</i>	Rhinocryptidae	2	0	64,273
<i>Scytalopus femoralis</i>	Rhinocryptidae	2	0	42,486
<i>Scytalopus indigoticus</i>	Rhinocryptidae	0	3	498,378
<i>Scytalopus iraiensis</i>	Rhinocryptidae	0	2	2,897
<i>Scytalopus latrans</i>	Rhinocryptidae	2	0	217,041
<i>Scytalopus macropus</i>	Rhinocryptidae	2	0	39,810
<i>Scytalopus micropterus</i>	Rhinocryptidae	2	0	45,400
<i>Scytalopus parvirostris</i>	Rhinocryptidae	2	0	116,082
<i>Scytalopus schulenbergi</i>	Rhinocryptidae	2	0	37,055
<i>Scytalopus simonsi</i>	Rhinocryptidae	2	0	29,913
<i>Scytalopus speluncae</i>	Rhinocryptidae	0	3	537,824
<i>Nyctiophes semicollaris</i>	Rostratulidae	0	1	2,534,233
<i>Gallinago andina</i>	Scolopacidae	1	0	777,480
<i>Gallinago jamesoni</i>	Scolopacidae	2	0	258,522
<i>Gallinago paraguayae</i>	Scolopacidae	1	1	15,346,296
<i>Gallinago undulata</i>	Scolopacidae	1	1	2,569,589
<i>Steatornis caripensis</i>	Steatornithidae	1	0	1,022,853
<i>Aegolius harrisii</i>	Strigidae	0	1	836,509
<i>Asio flammeus</i>	Strigidae	1	1	18,787,741
<i>Asio stygius</i>	Strigidae	1	1	3,161,823
<i>Athene cunicularia</i>	Strigidae	1	1	14,203,497
<i>Bubo virginianus</i>	Strigidae	1	1	26,217,801
<i>Glaucidium bolivianum</i>	Strigidae	2	0	69,767
<i>Glaucidium brasilianum</i>	Strigidae	1	1	12,593,776
<i>Glaucidium hardyi</i>	Strigidae	1	0	3,369,992
<i>Glaucidium jardi</i>	Strigidae	2	0	205,489
<i>Glaucidium minutissimum</i>	Strigidae	0	1	575,147
<i>Glaucidium parkeri</i>	Strigidae	2	0	22,076
<i>Lophotrix cristata</i>	Strigidae	1	0	4,942,166
<i>Megascops albogularis</i>	Strigidae	2	0	244,885
<i>Megascops atricapilla</i>	Strigidae	0	3	777,864
<i>Megascops choliba</i>	Strigidae	1	1	13,065,051
<i>Megascops guatemalae</i>	Strigidae	1	0	1,139,321
<i>Megascops ingens</i>	Strigidae	2	0	170,331
<i>Megascops sanctaecatarinae</i>	Strigidae	0	2	418,337
<i>Megascops watsonii</i>	Strigidae	3	0	6,312,243
<i>Pseudoscops clamator</i>	Strigidae	1	1	7,162,176
<i>Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana</i>	Strigidae	0	3	501,547
<i>Pulsatrix melanota</i>	Strigidae	2	0	156,842

<i>Pulsatrix perspicillata</i>	Strigidae	1	1	12,679,339
<i>Strix albitarsis</i>	Strigidae	2	0	325,427
<i>Strix hubula</i>	Strigidae	1	1	7,366,626
<i>Strix lylophila</i>	Strigidae	0	3	711,601
<i>Strix virgata</i>	Strigidae	1	1	10,135,310
<i>Microbates cinereiventris</i>	Sylviidae	1	0	551,564
<i>Microbates collaris</i>	Sylviidae	3	0	2,079,076
<i>Polioptila dumicola</i>	Sylviidae	1	1	3,677,287
<i>Polioptila guianensis</i>	Sylviidae	3	0	1,413,230
<i>Polioptila lactea</i>	Sylviidae	0	2,3	441,093
<i>Polioptila plumbea</i>	Sylviidae	1	1	6,791,024
<i>Ramphocaenus melanurus</i>	Sylviidae	1	1	9,159,254
<i>Batara cinerea</i>	Thamnophilidae	1	1	600,007
<i>Biatas nigropectus</i>	Thamnophilidae	0	2,3	270,761
<i>Cercomacra brasiliana</i>	Thamnophilidae	0	2,3	89,229
<i>Cercomacra carbonaria</i> (RIV)	Thamnophilidae	2,3	0	36,374
<i>Cercomacra cinerascens</i>	Thamnophilidae	3	1	6,700,478
<i>Cercomacra ferdinandi</i> (RIV)	Thamnophilidae	2,3	0	58,313
<i>Cercomacra laeta</i>	Thamnophilidae	2	2	393,669
<i>Cercomacra manu</i>	Thamnophilidae	2,3	0	142,189
<i>Cercomacra melanaria</i>	Thamnophilidae	2	0	445,503
<i>Cercomacra nigrescens</i>	Thamnophilidae	1	0	3,915,426
<i>Cercomacra nigricans</i>	Thamnophilidae	1	0	546,875
<i>Cercomacra serva</i>	Thamnophilidae	3	0	1,105,370
<i>Cercomacra tyrannina</i>	Thamnophilidae	1	1	3,170,787
<i>Cymbilaimus lineatus</i>	Thamnophilidae	1	1	6,643,381
<i>Cymbilaimus sanctaemariae</i>	Thamnophilidae	3	0	494,497
<i>Dichrozona cincta</i>	Thamnophilidae	3	0	3,112,061
<i>Drymophila caudata</i>	Thamnophilidae	2	0	256,095
<i>Drymophila devillei</i>	Thamnophilidae	3	0	2,088,484
<i>Drymophila ferruginea</i>	Thamnophilidae	0	3	506,186
<i>Drymophila genei</i>	Thamnophilidae	0	2,3	43,258
<i>Drymophila malura</i>	Thamnophilidae	0	3	769,773
<i>Drymophila ochropyga</i>	Thamnophilidae	0	2,3	182,300
<i>Drymophila rubricollis</i>	Thamnophilidae	0	2,3	329,394
<i>Drymophila squamata</i>	Thamnophilidae	0	2,3	298,187
<i>Dysithamnus leucostictus</i>	Thamnophilidae	2	0	31,008
<i>Dysithamnus mentalis</i>	Thamnophilidae	1	1	4,414,117
<i>Dysithamnus plumbeus</i>	Thamnophilidae	0	2,3	148,623
<i>Dysithamnus stictothorax</i>	Thamnophilidae	0	2,3	415,228
<i>Dysithamnus xanthopterus</i>	Thamnophilidae	0	2,3	60,342
<i>Formicivora erythronotos</i>	Thamnophilidae	0	2,3	13,059
<i>Formicivora grisea</i>	Thamnophilidae	1	1	5,987,872
<i>Formicivora iberingi</i>	Thamnophilidae	0	2	128,656
<i>Formicivora littoralis</i>	Thamnophilidae	0	2,3	5,489
<i>Formicivora melanogaster</i>	Thamnophilidae	1	1	2,649,612
<i>Formicivora rufa</i>	Thamnophilidae	1	1	3,081,416
<i>Formicivora serrana</i>	Thamnophilidae	0	2,3	193,915
<i>Frederickena unduligera</i>	Thamnophilidae	3	0	1,735,634
<i>Frederickena viridis</i>	Thamnophilidae	3	0	1,266,888
<i>Gymnophthalmus leucaspis</i>	Thamnophilidae	1	0	1,531,337
<i>Gymnophthalmus lunulatus</i>	Thamnophilidae	2	0	297,054
<i>Gymnophthalmus rufigula</i>	Thamnophilidae	3	1	1,727,720
<i>Gymnophthalmus salvini</i>	Thamnophilidae	3	0	1,355,063
<i>Herpsilochmus atricapillus</i>	Thamnophilidae	1	1	3,731,813
<i>Herpsilochmus axillaris</i>	Thamnophilidae	2	0	109,348
<i>Herpsilochmus dorsimaculatus</i> (RIV)	Thamnophilidae	3	0	907,472
<i>Herpsilochmus dugandi</i>	Thamnophilidae	2,3	0	231,971
<i>Herpsilochmus gentryi</i>	Thamnophilidae	2	0	57,441
<i>Herpsilochmus longirostris</i>	Thamnophilidae	1	1	1,991,215
<i>Herpsilochmus motacilloides</i>	Thamnophilidae	2	0	15,465
<i>Herpsilochmus pectoralis</i>	Thamnophilidae	2	2	125,639
<i>Herpsilochmus pileatus</i>	Thamnophilidae	0	2	17,121
<i>Herpsilochmus roraimae</i>	Thamnophilidae	2	0	283,888
<i>Herpsilochmus rufimarginatus</i>	Thamnophilidae	1	1	3,089,739
<i>Herpsilochmus sellowi</i>	Thamnophilidae	1	1	995,778
<i>Herpsilochmus stictocephalus</i>	Thamnophilidae	3	0	527,239

<i>Herpsilochmus sticturus</i>	Thamnophilidae	3	0	490,693
<i>Hylophylax naevius</i>	Thamnophilidae	3	1	5,848,162
<i>Hylophylax poecilnotus</i>	Thamnophilidae	1	1	6,426,321
<i>Hylophylax punctulatus</i>	Thamnophilidae	3	0	2,774,887
<i>Hypocnemis cantator</i>	Thamnophilidae	3	1	6,471,995
<i>Hypocnemis hypoxantha</i>	Thamnophilidae	3	0	1,245,968
<i>Hypocnemoides maculicauda</i>	Thamnophilidae	3	0	3,323,685
<i>Hypocnemoides melanopogon</i>	Thamnophilidae	3	1	3,491,559
<i>Hypoedaleus guttatus</i>	Thamnophilidae	0	3	1,214,130
<i>Mackenziaena leachii</i>	Thamnophilidae	0	3	796,751
<i>Mackenziaena severa</i>	Thamnophilidae	0	3	955,425
<i>Megascictus margaritatus</i>	Thamnophilidae	3	0	1,936,908
<i>Microbopias quixensis</i>	Thamnophilidae	1	1	4,104,148
<i>Myrmeciza atrothorax</i>	Thamnophilidae	3	1	6,800,286
<i>Myrmeciza castanea</i>	Thamnophilidae	2	0	80,270
<i>Myrmeciza disjuncta</i>	Thamnophilidae	2,3	0	36,087
<i>Myrmeciza ferruginea</i>	Thamnophilidae	3	1	1,081,526
<i>Myrmeciza fortis</i>	Thamnophilidae	3	0	1,945,517
<i>Myrmeciza goeldii</i>	Thamnophilidae	2,3	0	342,065
<i>Myrmeciza hemimelaena</i>	Thamnophilidae	1	0	2,633,897
<i>Myrmeciza hyperythra</i>	Thamnophilidae	3	0	1,642,093
<i>Myrmeciza longipes</i>	Thamnophilidae	1	1	1,403,333
<i>Myrmeciza loricata</i>	Thamnophilidae	0	2,3	177,959
<i>Myrmeciza melanocephala</i>	Thamnophilidae	3	0	1,321,146
<i>Myrmeciza pelzelni</i>	Thamnophilidae	2,3	0	50,543
<i>Myrmeciza ruficauda</i>	Thamnophilidae	0	2,3	98,885
<i>Myrmeciza squamosa</i>	Thamnophilidae	0	2,3	241,754
<i>Myrmoborus leucophrys</i>	Thamnophilidae	1	1	5,126,727
<i>Myrmoborus lugubris</i> (RIV)	Thamnophilidae	2,3	0	259,378
<i>Myrmoborus melanurus</i> (RIV)	Thamnophilidae	2,3	0	32,272
<i>Myrmoborus myotherinus</i>	Thamnophilidae	3	0	4,777,538
<i>Myrmobanes hemileucus</i> (RIV)	Thamnophilidae	2,3	0	261,130
<i>Myrmorchilus strigilatus</i>	Thamnophilidae	1	1	1,728,776
<i>Myrmornis torquata</i>	Thamnophilidae	1	1	3,108,449
<i>Myrmotherula ambigua</i> (RIV)	Thamnophilidae	2,3	0	141,614
<i>Myrmotherula assimilis</i> (RIV)	Thamnophilidae	2,3	0	412,218
<i>Myrmotherula axillaris</i>	Thamnophilidae	1	1	7,975,281
<i>Myrmotherula bebbi</i>	Thamnophilidae	2	0	277,868
<i>Myrmotherula brachyura</i>	Thamnophilidae	3	1	6,190,744
<i>Myrmotherula cherriei</i>	Thamnophilidae	3	0	584,884
<i>Myrmotherula erythrura</i>	Thamnophilidae	3	0	1,668,001
<i>Myrmotherula fjeldsaai</i>	Thamnophilidae	2	0	102,544
<i>Myrmotherula grisea</i>	Thamnophilidae	2	0	29,995
<i>Myrmotherula gularis</i>	Thamnophilidae	0	3	500,924
<i>Myrmotherula guttata</i>	Thamnophilidae	3	1	1,694,795
<i>Myrmotherula gutturalis</i>	Thamnophilidae	3	1	1,094,083
<i>Myrmotherula haematonota</i>	Thamnophilidae	3	0	2,624,223
<i>Myrmotherula hanczovi</i>	Thamnophilidae	3	0	4,248,229
<i>Myrmotherula ignota</i>	Thamnophilidae	1	0	1,428,313
<i>Myrmotherula iberingi</i>	Thamnophilidae	3	0	1,006,313
<i>Myrmotherula leucophthalma</i>	Thamnophilidae	3	0	1,995,466
<i>Myrmotherula longicauda</i>	Thamnophilidae	2	0	100,450
<i>Myrmotherula longipennis</i>	Thamnophilidae	3	1	5,116,699
<i>Myrmotherula menetriesii</i>	Thamnophilidae	3	1	6,331,469
<i>Myrmotherula minor</i>	Thamnophilidae	0	2,3	96,411
<i>Myrmotherula multistriata</i>	Thamnophilidae	1	0	4,533,371
<i>Myrmotherula ornata</i>	Thamnophilidae	3	0	2,079,895
<i>Myrmotherula schisticolor</i>	Thamnophilidae	1	0	490,902
<i>Myrmotherula sclateri</i>	Thamnophilidae	3	0	1,918,939
<i>Myrmotherula spodionota</i>	Thamnophilidae	2	0	69,601
<i>Myrmotherula sunensis</i>	Thamnophilidae	2,3	0	113,002
<i>Myrmotherula surinamensis</i>	Thamnophilidae	1	0	1,194,636
<i>Myrmotherula unicolor</i>	Thamnophilidae	0	2,3	81,796
<i>Myrmotherula urosticta</i>	Thamnophilidae	0	2,3	97,013
<i>Neotantes niger</i>	Thamnophilidae	3	0	1,222,260
<i>Pernostola arenarum</i>	Thamnophilidae	2	0	13,590
<i>Pernostola lophotes</i>	Thamnophilidae	2,3	0	172,742

<i>Pernostola rufifrons</i>	Thamnophilidae	3	0	1,102,111
<i>Phlegopsis erythroptera</i>	Thamnophilidae	3	0	1,942,209
<i>Phlegopsis nigromaculata</i>	Thamnophilidae	3	1	3,847,731
<i>Pithys albifrons</i>	Thamnophilidae	3	1	3,102,664
<i>Pygiptila stellaris</i>	Thamnophilidae	3	0	4,692,679
<i>Pyriglena atra</i>	Thamnophilidae	0	2,3	4,425
<i>Pyriglena leuconota</i>	Thamnophilidae	1	1	1,593,820
<i>Pyriglena leucoptera</i>	Thamnophilidae	0	3	1,228,647
<i>Rhegmatorhina berlepschi</i>	Thamnophilidae	2,3	0	26,141
<i>Rhegmatorhina cristata</i> (RIV)	Thamnophilidae	2,3	0	267,421
<i>Rhegmatorhina gymnops</i>	Thamnophilidae	2,3	0	157,596
<i>Rhegmatorhina boffmanni</i>	Thamnophilidae	3	0	646,226
<i>Rhegmatorhina melanosticta</i>	Thamnophilidae	3	0	1,909,621
<i>Rhopornis ardesiacus</i>	Thamnophilidae	0	2	27,542
<i>Sakesphorus canadensis</i>	Thamnophilidae	1	0	1,931,419
<i>Sakesphorus cristatus</i>	Thamnophilidae	0	1	647,891
<i>Sakesphorus luctuosus</i> (RIV)	Thamnophilidae	3	0	1,618,388
<i>Sakesphorus melanothorax</i>	Thamnophilidae	2,3	0	258,220
<i>Schistocichla caucensis</i>	Thamnophilidae	2	0	240,243
<i>Schistocichla leucostigma</i>	Thamnophilidae	1	1	5,204,671
<i>Schistocichla schistacea</i>	Thamnophilidae	3	0	529,447
<i>Sclateria naevia</i>	Thamnophilidae	1	1	5,330,154
<i>Skutychia borbae</i>	Thamnophilidae	2,3	0	151,255
<i>Taraba major</i>	Thamnophilidae	1	1	12,778,823
<i>Terenura callinota</i>	Thamnophilidae	2	0	62,502
<i>Terenura humeralis</i>	Thamnophilidae	3	0	1,271,897
<i>Terenura maculata</i>	Thamnophilidae	0	3	783,993
<i>Terenura sharpei</i>	Thamnophilidae	2	0	22,164
<i>Terenura sicki</i>	Thamnophilidae	0	2,3	6,135
<i>Terenura spodioptila</i>	Thamnophilidae	3	1	2,162,267
<i>Thamnistes anabatinus</i>	Thamnophilidae	1	0	564,366
<i>Thamnomanes ardesiacus</i>	Thamnophilidae	3	1	3,380,603
<i>Thamnomanes caesius</i>	Thamnophilidae	1	1	6,049,448
<i>Thamnomanes saturninus</i>	Thamnophilidae	3	0	1,364,556
<i>Thamnomanes schistogynus</i>	Thamnophilidae	3	0	1,177,231
<i>Thamnopphilus aethiops</i>	Thamnophilidae	1	1	4,696,845
<i>Thamnopphilus amazonicus</i>	Thamnophilidae	3	1	6,192,171
<i>Thamnopphilus ambiguus</i>	Thamnophilidae	0	2	209,897
<i>Thamnopphilus aroyae</i>	Thamnophilidae	2	0	41,031
<i>Thamnopphilus caeruleus</i>	Thamnophilidae	1	1	3,969,482
<i>Thamnopphilus cryptoleucus</i> (RIV)	Thamnophilidae	2,3	0	203,476
<i>Thamnopphilus doliatus</i>	Thamnophilidae	1	1	10,665,521
<i>Thamnopphilus insignis</i>	Thamnophilidae	2	0	52,493
<i>Thamnopphilus murinus</i>	Thamnophilidae	3	0	4,198,335
<i>Thamnopphilus nigrocinereus</i> (RIV)	Thamnophilidae	3	1	1,973,257
<i>Thamnopphilus palliatus</i>	Thamnophilidae	1	1	2,542,412
<i>Thamnopphilus pelzelni</i>	Thamnophilidae	1	1	2,622,756
<i>Thamnopphilus praecox</i> (RIV)	Thamnophilidae	2,3	0	8,868
<i>Thamnopphilus punctatus</i>	Thamnophilidae	1	0	1,569,764
<i>Thamnopphilus ruficapillus</i>	Thamnophilidae	1	1	1,504,860
<i>Thamnopphilus schistaceus</i>	Thamnophilidae	3	0	3,991,504
<i>Thamnopphilus stictocephalus</i>	Thamnophilidae	1	0	939,774
<i>Thamnopphilus sticturus</i>	Thamnophilidae	2	0	304,690
<i>Thamnopphilus tenuipunctatus</i>	Thamnophilidae	2	0	107,696
<i>Thamnopphilus torquatus</i>	Thamnophilidae	1	1	3,732,494
<i>Thamnopphilus unicolor</i>	Thamnophilidae	2	0	118,964
<i>Thinocorus orbignyianus</i>	Thinocoridae	1	0	1,466,543
<i>Anisognathus igniventris</i>	Thraupidae	2	0	284,182
<i>Anisognathus lacrymosus</i>	Thraupidae	2	0	151,798
<i>Anisognathus somptuosus</i>	Thraupidae	2	0	273,302
<i>Butorapip montana</i>	Thraupidae	2	0	290,952
<i>Calochaetes coccineus</i>	Thraupidae	2	0	99,150
<i>Catamblyrhynchus diadema</i>	Thraupidae	2	0	331,318
<i>Chlorophanes spiza</i>	Thraupidae	1	1	7,921,081
<i>Chlorornis riefferi</i>	Thraupidae	2	0	290,761
<i>Cissopis leverianus</i>	Thraupidae	1	1	5,226,039
<i>Cnemoscopus rubrirostris</i>	Thraupidae	2	0	109,408

<i>Compsothraupis loricata</i>	Thraupidae	1	1	1,492,369
<i>Conirostrum albifrons</i>	Thraupidae	2	0	298,072
<i>Conirostrum bicolor</i>	Thraupidae	1	1	558,562
<i>Conirostrum ferrugineiventris</i>	Thraupidae	2	0	86,808
<i>Conirostrum margaritae</i> (RIV)	Thraupidae	2,3	0	67,765
<i>Conirostrum sitticolor</i>	Thraupidae	2	0	300,019
<i>Conirostrum speciosum</i>	Thraupidae	1	1	7,216,202
<i>Creurgops dentatus</i>	Thraupidae	2	0	46,130
<i>Creurgops verticalis</i>	Thraupidae	2	0	93,901
<i>Cyanerpes caeruleus</i>	Thraupidae	1	0	6,673,613
<i>Cyanerpes cyaneus</i>	Thraupidae	1	1	8,186,073
<i>Cyanerpes nitidus</i>	Thraupidae	3	0	2,672,970
<i>Cyanicterus cyanicterus</i>	Thraupidae	2,3	0	395,563
<i>Cypsnagra hirundinacea</i>	Thraupidae	1	1	3,191,352
<i>Dacnis albiventris</i>	Thraupidae	3	0	1,029,700
<i>Dacnis cayana</i>	Thraupidae	1	1	12,058,726
<i>Dacnis flaviventer</i>	Thraupidae	3	0	4,099,958
<i>Dacnis lineata</i>	Thraupidae	1	1	5,605,809
<i>Dacnis nigripes</i>	Thraupidae	0	2,3	150,090
<i>Delothraupis castaneiventris</i>	Thraupidae	2	0	81,863
<i>Dubusia taeniata</i>	Thraupidae	2	0	281,388
<i>Eucometis penicillata</i>	Thraupidae	1	1	5,551,303
<i>Hemispingus auricularis</i>	Thraupidae	2	0	61,917
<i>Hemispingus frontalis</i>	Thraupidae	2	0	200,811
<i>Hemispingus melanotis</i>	Thraupidae	2	0	184,757
<i>Hemispingus parodii</i>	Thraupidae	2	0	2,600
<i>Hemispingus superciliosus</i>	Thraupidae	2	0	271,658
<i>Hemispingus trifasciatus</i>	Thraupidae	2	0	64,702
<i>Hemispingus xanthophthalmus</i>	Thraupidae	2	0	80,606
<i>Hemithraupis flavirostris</i>	Thraupidae	1	1	5,612,324
<i>Hemithraupis guira</i>	Thraupidae	1	1	9,379,958
<i>Hemithraupis ruficapilla</i>	Thraupidae	0	3	648,723
<i>Iridophanes pulcherrimus</i>	Thraupidae	2	0	115,344
<i>Iridosornis analis</i>	Thraupidae	2	0	96,997
<i>Iridosornis jelskii</i>	Thraupidae	2	0	47,740
<i>Iridosornis reinhardti</i>	Thraupidae	2	0	62,343
<i>Lamprospiza melanoleuca</i>	Thraupidae	3	1	3,388,737
<i>Lanio fulvus</i>	Thraupidae	3	0	2,285,765
<i>Lanio versicolor</i>	Thraupidae	3	0	2,829,851
<i>Nemosia pileata</i>	Thraupidae	1	1	8,701,317
<i>Nemosia rourei</i>	Thraupidae	0	2,3	16,526
<i>Neothraupis fasciata</i>	Thraupidae	1	1	2,239,245
<i>Orchesticus abeillei</i>	Thraupidae	0	2,3	145,358
<i>Orthogonys chloricterus</i>	Thraupidae	0	2,3	121,502
<i>Pipraeidea melanonota</i>	Thraupidae	1	1	2,111,515
<i>Piranga flava</i>	Thraupidae	1	1	7,741,807
<i>Piranga leucoptera</i>	Thraupidae	1	0	565,958
<i>Piranga rubriceps</i>	Thraupidae	2	0	80,393
<i>Pyrrhocomma ruficeps</i>	Thraupidae	0	3	611,582
<i>Ramphocelus bresilius</i>	Thraupidae	0	2,3	377,675
<i>Ramphocelus carbo</i>	Thraupidae	1	1	10,472,004
<i>Ramphocelus melanogaster</i>	Thraupidae	2	0	41,140
<i>Ramphocelus nigrogularis</i>	Thraupidae	3	0	2,102,049
<i>Schistochlamys melanopsis</i>	Thraupidae	1	1	6,178,979
<i>Schistochlamys ruficapillus</i>	Thraupidae	1	1	1,860,994
<i>Sericosyphya albocristata</i>	Thraupidae	2	0	79,315
<i>Stephanophorus diadematus</i>	Thraupidae	0	1	1,089,020
<i>Tachyphonus coronatus</i>	Thraupidae	0	3	1,359,308
<i>Tachyphonus cristatus</i>	Thraupidae	1	1	6,216,883
<i>Tachyphonus luctuosus</i>	Thraupidae	1	1	7,131,746
<i>Tachyphonus phoeniceus</i>	Thraupidae	3	1	2,106,202
<i>Tachyphonus rufiventer</i>	Thraupidae	3	0	737,314
<i>Tachyphonus rufus</i>	Thraupidae	1	1	5,369,294
<i>Tachyphonus surinamus</i>	Thraupidae	3	1	4,731,897
<i>Tangara argyrofenges</i>	Thraupidae	2	0	35,712
<i>Tangara arthus</i>	Thraupidae	2	0	437,714
<i>Tangara callophrys</i>	Thraupidae	3	0	1,481,371

<i>Tangara cayana</i>	Thraupidae	1	1	5,675,416
<i>Tangara chilensis</i>	Thraupidae	3	0	4,475,500
<i>Tangara chrysotis</i>	Thraupidae	2	0	99,786
<i>Tangara cyanicollis</i>	Thraupidae	1	0	1,243,921
<i>Tangara cyanocephala</i>	Thraupidae	0	2,3	444,863
<i>Tangara cyanoptera</i>	Thraupidae	2	0	277,098
<i>Tangara cyanotis</i>	Thraupidae	2	0	88,888
<i>Tangara cyanoventris</i>	Thraupidae	0	2,3	475,555
<i>Tangara desmaresti</i>	Thraupidae	0	2,3	220,070
<i>Tangara fastuosa</i>	Thraupidae	0	2,3	36,001
<i>Tangara guttata</i>	Thraupidae	2	0	365,499
<i>Tangara gyrola</i>	Thraupidae	1	0	3,988,518
<i>Tangara heinei</i>	Thraupidae	2	0	131,406
<i>Tangara mexicana</i>	Thraupidae	1	1	7,172,986
<i>Tangara nigrocincta</i>	Thraupidae	3	0	3,416,823
<i>Tangara nigroviridis</i>	Thraupidae	2	0	348,805
<i>Tangara parzudakii</i>	Thraupidae	2	0	163,484
<i>Tangara peruviana</i>	Thraupidae	0	2,3	36,153
<i>Tangara preciosa</i>	Thraupidae	0	1	1,104,884
<i>Tangara punctata</i>	Thraupidae	1	1	2,552,958
<i>Tangara ruficervix</i>	Thraupidae	2	0	249,587
<i>Tangara schrankii</i>	Thraupidae	3	0	2,751,195
<i>Tangara seledon</i>	Thraupidae	0	3	672,718
<i>Tangara varia</i>	Thraupidae	3	0	1,223,427
<i>Tangara vassorii</i>	Thraupidae	2	0	313,064
<i>Tangara velia</i>	Thraupidae	1	1	5,136,011
<i>Tangara viridicollis</i>	Thraupidae	2	0	102,229
<i>Tangara xanthocephala</i>	Thraupidae	2	0	357,030
<i>Tangara xanthogastra</i>	Thraupidae	1	0	2,786,921
<i>Tersina viridis</i>	Thraupidae	1	1	8,757,417
<i>Thlypopsis fulviceps</i>	Thraupidae	2	0	40,006
<i>Thlypopsis ornata</i>	Thraupidae	2	0	181,101
<i>Thlypopsis pectoralis</i>	Thraupidae	2	0	12,520
<i>Thlypopsis ruficeps</i>	Thraupidae	2	0	213,744
<i>Thlypopsis sordida</i>	Thraupidae	1	1	6,836,055
<i>Thraupis bonariensis</i>	Thraupidae	1	1	2,581,363
<i>Thraupis cyanocephala</i>	Thraupidae	2	0	428,218
<i>Thraupis cyanoptera</i>	Thraupidae	0	2,3	224,105
<i>Thraupis episcopus</i>	Thraupidae	1	1	7,892,486
<i>Thraupis ornata</i>	Thraupidae	0	2,3	392,916
<i>Thraupis palmarum</i>	Thraupidae	1	1	12,180,145
<i>Thraupis sayaca</i>	Thraupidae	1	1	6,566,284
<i>Trichothraupis melanops</i>	Thraupidae	1	1	2,473,265
<i>Wetmorethraupis sterrhopteron</i>	Thraupidae	2	0	9,158
<i>Xenodacnis parina</i>	Thraupidae	2	0	109,736
<i>Cercibis ocyerca</i>	Threskiornithidae	2	0	395,865
<i>Eudocimus ruber</i>	Threskiornithidae	1	1	816,474
<i>Mesembrinibis cayennensis</i>	Threskiornithidae	1	1	10,573,889
<i>Phimosus infuscatus</i>	Threskiornithidae	1	1	6,585,894
<i>Platalea ajaja</i>	Threskiornithidae	1	1	7,946,962
<i>Plegadis chibi</i>	Threskiornithidae	0	1	5,296,809
<i>Theristicus caerulescens</i>	Threskiornithidae	1	1	1,749,881
<i>Theristicus caudatus</i>	Threskiornithidae	1	1	5,146,144
<i>Theristicus melanopus</i>	Threskiornithidae	1	0	1,965,781
<i>Crypturellus atrocipillus</i>	Tinamidae	2,3	0	120,675
<i>Crypturellus bartletti</i>	Tinamidae	3	0	1,611,432
<i>Crypturellus brevirostris</i>	Tinamidae	3	0	636,407
<i>Crypturellus casiquiare</i>	Tinamidae	2,3	0	48,634
<i>Crypturellus cinereus</i>	Tinamidae	3	0	5,924,633
<i>Crypturellus duidae</i>	Tinamidae	2,3	0	58,336
<i>Crypturellus erythropus</i>	Tinamidae	1	0	1,827,501
<i>Crypturellus noctivagus</i>	Tinamidae	0	3	1,469,564
<i>Crypturellus obsoletus</i>	Tinamidae	1	1	1,731,600
<i>Crypturellus parvirostris</i>	Tinamidae	1	1	6,659,518
<i>Crypturellus pitaritepui</i>	Tinamidae	2	0	1,031
<i>Crypturellus soni</i>	Tinamidae	1	1	9,520,929
<i>Crypturellus strigulosus</i>	Tinamidae	1	1	2,589,971

<i>Crypturellus tataupa</i>	Tinamidae	1	1	4,856,097
<i>Crypturellus undulatus</i>	Tinamidae	1	1	8,596,776
<i>Crypturellus variegatus</i>	Tinamidae	1	1	5,436,753
<i>Nothocercus bonapartei</i>	Tinamidae	2	0	137,923
<i>Nothocercus nigrocapillus</i>	Tinamidae	2	0	35,019
<i>Nothoprocta ornata</i>	Tinamidae	1	0	741,553
<i>Nothura boraquira</i>	Tinamidae	1	1	1,348,268
<i>Nothura maculosa</i>	Tinamidae	0	1	3,879,952
<i>Nothura minor</i>	Tinamidae	0	1	928,032
<i>Rhynchotus maculicollis</i>	Tinamidae	2	0	113,174
<i>Rhynchotus rufescens</i>	Tinamidae	1	1	5,674,255
<i>Taoniscus nanus</i>	Tinamidae	0	1	504,539
<i>Tinamotis pentlandii</i>	Tinamidae	1	0	589,020
<i>Tinamus guttatus</i>	Tinamidae	3	0	3,970,786
<i>Tinamus major</i>	Tinamidae	1	0	6,587,450
<i>Tinamus solitarius</i>	Tinamidae	0	3	990,356
<i>Tinamus tao</i>	Tinamidae	1	0	3,554,757
<i>Adelomyia melanogenys</i>	Trochilidae	1	0	619,862
<i>Aglaeactis castelnaudii</i>	Trochilidae	2	0	72,579
<i>Aglaeactis cupripennis</i>	Trochilidae	2	0	276,591
<i>Aglaiocercus kingi</i>	Trochilidae	2	0	338,188
<i>Amazilia brevirostris</i>	Trochilidae	1	0	584,295
<i>Amazilia cupreicauda</i>	Trochilidae	2	0	234,310
<i>Amazilia fimbriata</i>	Trochilidae	1	1	9,475,294
<i>Amazilia franciae</i>	Trochilidae	2	0	247,255
<i>Amazilia lactea</i>	Trochilidae	1	1	1,449,362
<i>Amazilia leucogaster</i>	Trochilidae	2	2	259,431
<i>Amazilia tobaci</i>	Trochilidae	2	0	467,693
<i>Amazilia versicolor</i>	Trochilidae	1	1	5,113,572
<i>Amazilia viridigaster</i>	Trochilidae	2	0	42,935
<i>Anthracothorax nigricollis</i>	Trochilidae	1	1	9,821,789
<i>Anthracothorax viridigula</i>	Trochilidae	3	0	591,469
<i>Aphantochroa cirrochloris</i>	Trochilidae	0	3	1,117,981
<i>Angastes lumachella</i>	Trochilidae	0	2	40,543
<i>Angastes scutatus</i>	Trochilidae	0	2	124,030
<i>Avocettula recurvirostris</i>	Trochilidae	3	0	695,476
<i>Boissonneaua flavescens</i>	Trochilidae	2	0	128,711
<i>Boissonneaua matthewsii</i>	Trochilidae	2	0	127,435
<i>Calliphlox amethystina</i>	Trochilidae	1	1	7,988,121
<i>Campylopterus duidae</i>	Trochilidae	2	0	102,776
<i>Campylopterus falcatus</i>	Trochilidae	2	0	86,845
<i>Campylopterus hyperythrus</i>	Trochilidae	2	0	40,876
<i>Campylopterus largipennis</i>	Trochilidae	1	1	6,522,429
<i>Campylopterus villaricensis</i>	Trochilidae	2	0	22,860
<i>Chaetocercus bombus</i>	Trochilidae	2	0	145,611
<i>Chaetocercus beliodor</i>	Trochilidae	2	0	108,753
<i>Chaetocercus jordani</i>	Trochilidae	2	0	46,451
<i>Chaetocercus mulsant</i>	Trochilidae	2	0	263,640
<i>Chalcostigma olivaceum</i>	Trochilidae	2	0	92,082
<i>Chalcostigma ruficeps</i>	Trochilidae	2	0	123,505
<i>Chalcostigma stanleyi</i>	Trochilidae	2	0	116,888
<i>Chlorestes notata</i>	Trochilidae	1	1	4,700,527
<i>Chlorostilbon alice</i>	Trochilidae	2	0	81,268
<i>Chlorostilbon aureoventris</i>	Trochilidae	1	1	5,788,270
<i>Chlorostilbon mellisugus</i>	Trochilidae	1	0	5,801,339
<i>Chlorostilbon olivaresi</i>	Trochilidae	2	0	6,529
<i>Chrysolampis mosquitus</i>	Trochilidae	1	1	5,296,429
<i>Chrysura oenone</i>	Trochilidae	1	0	1,336,392
<i>Clytolaema rubricauda</i>	Trochilidae	0	2,3	352,773
<i>Coeligena coeligena</i>	Trochilidae	2	0	387,621
<i>Coeligena iris</i>	Trochilidae	2	0	75,156
<i>Coeligena torquata</i>	Trochilidae	2	0	308,863
<i>Coeligena violifer</i>	Trochilidae	2	0	136,209
<i>Colibri cornucans</i>	Trochilidae	1	0	920,393
<i>Colibri delphinae</i>	Trochilidae	1	0	1,200,041
<i>Colibri serrirostris</i>	Trochilidae	1	1	2,370,665
<i>Colibri thalassinus</i>	Trochilidae	1	0	792,321

<i>Discosura langsdorffi</i>	Trochilidae	1	1	1,980,004
<i>Discosura longicaudus</i>	Trochilidae	1	1	1,879,853
<i>Discosura popelairii</i>	Trochilidae	2	0	138,778
<i>Doryfera jobannae</i>	Trochilidae	2	0	459,629
<i>Doryfera ludovicae</i>	Trochilidae	2	0	387,150
<i>Ensifera ensifera</i>	Trochilidae	2	0	346,092
<i>Eriocnemis alinae</i>	Trochilidae	2	0	68,343
<i>Eriocnemis luciani</i>	Trochilidae	2	0	84,184
<i>Eupetomena macroura</i>	Trochilidae	1	1	4,360,586
<i>Eutoxeres aquila</i>	Trochilidae	2	0	250,253
<i>Eutoxeres condensini</i>	Trochilidae	2	0	370,060
<i>Florisuga fusca</i>	Trochilidae	0	3	675,237
<i>Florisuga mellivora</i>	Trochilidae	1	0	8,105,461
<i>Glancis dohrni</i>	Trochilidae	0	2,3	74,514
<i>Glancis hirsutus</i>	Trochilidae	1	1	7,820,115
<i>Haplophaedia aureliae</i>	Trochilidae	2	0	190,669
<i>Heliactin bilophus</i>	Trochilidae	1	1	2,505,369
<i>Helianthus amethysticollis</i>	Trochilidae	2	0	201,740
<i>Helianthus exortis</i>	Trochilidae	2	0	64,066
<i>Heliodoxa aurescens</i>	Trochilidae	3	0	3,600,178
<i>Heliodoxa branickii</i>	Trochilidae	2	0	52,918
<i>Heliodoxa gularis</i>	Trochilidae	2	0	15,681
<i>Heliodoxa leadbeateri</i>	Trochilidae	2	0	347,823
<i>Heliodoxa rubinoides</i>	Trochilidae	2	0	203,571
<i>Heliodoxa schreibersii</i>	Trochilidae	1	0	746,386
<i>Heliodoxa xanthogonys</i>	Trochilidae	2	0	118,267
<i>Helimaster furcifer</i>	Trochilidae	1	1	2,298,107
<i>Helimaster longirostris</i>	Trochilidae	1	1	8,290,186
<i>Helimaster squamosus</i>	Trochilidae	0	1	1,519,237
<i>Heliothryx auritus</i>	Trochilidae	1	1	6,893,421
<i>Hylocharis chrysura</i>	Trochilidae	1	1	3,128,402
<i>Hylocharis cyanus</i>	Trochilidae	1	1	7,006,381
<i>Hylocharis sapphirina</i>	Trochilidae	1	1	4,204,065
<i>Hylonympha macrocerca</i>	Trochilidae	2	0	2,472
<i>Klais guimeti</i>	Trochilidae	2	0	471,395
<i>Lafresnaya lafresnayi</i>	Trochilidae	2	0	312,916
<i>Lesbia nuna</i>	Trochilidae	2	0	231,985
<i>Leucippus chionogaster</i>	Trochilidae	1	0	488,769
<i>Leucippus chlorocercus</i> (RIV)	Trochilidae	2,3	0	173,797
<i>Leucippus taczanowski</i>	Trochilidae	2	0	86,686
<i>Leucippus viridicauda</i>	Trochilidae	2	0	28,879
<i>Leucochloris albicollis</i>	Trochilidae	0	3	1,340,687
<i>Lophornis chalybeus</i>	Trochilidae	1	1	2,993,007
<i>Lophornis delattrei</i>	Trochilidae	2	0	186,088
<i>Lophornis gouldii</i>	Trochilidae	1	0	1,191,086
<i>Lophornis magnificus</i>	Trochilidae	1	1	1,674,605
<i>Lophornis ornatus</i>	Trochilidae	1	0	828,804
<i>Lophornis pavoninus</i>	Trochilidae	2	0	206,406
<i>Lophornis stictolophus</i>	Trochilidae	2	0	44,743
<i>Metallura eupogon</i>	Trochilidae	2	0	25,485
<i>Metallura theresiae</i>	Trochilidae	2	0	18,246
<i>Metallura tyrianthina</i>	Trochilidae	2	0	422,578
<i>Microstilbon burmeisteri</i>	Trochilidae	2	0	109,880
<i>Myrtis fanny</i>	Trochilidae	2	0	256,480
<i>Ocreatus underwoodii</i>	Trochilidae	2	0	385,602
<i>Oreotrochilus estella</i>	Trochilidae	1	0	659,604
<i>Oreotrochilus melanogaster</i>	Trochilidae	2	0	55,337
<i>Patagona gigas</i>	Trochilidae	1	0	1,221,102
<i>Phaethornis atrimentalis</i>	Trochilidae	1	0	829,115
<i>Phaethornis augusti</i>	Trochilidae	1	0	557,854
<i>Phaethornis bourcierii</i>	Trochilidae	1	0	2,686,503
<i>Phaethornis eurynome</i>	Trochilidae	0	3	934,277
<i>Phaethornis griseogularis</i>	Trochilidae	2	0	159,113
<i>Phaethornis guy</i>	Trochilidae	2	0	339,278
<i>Phaethornis hispidus</i>	Trochilidae	3	0	4,008,377
<i>Phaethornis idaliae</i>	Trochilidae	0	2,3	154,971
<i>Phaethornis koepckeae</i>	Trochilidae	2	0	4,272



<i>Phaethornis longuemareus</i>	Trochilidae	2	0	279,905
<i>Phaethornis malaris</i>	Trochilidae	1	1	3,375,311
<i>Phaethornis nattereri</i>	Trochilidae	1	0	1,411,587
<i>Phaethornis philippii</i>	Trochilidae	3	0	1,596,475
<i>Phaethornis pretrei</i>	Trochilidae	1	1	3,080,805
<i>Phaethornis ruber</i>	Trochilidae	1	1	7,403,439
<i>Phaethornis rupurumii</i>	Trochilidae	1	0	559,452
<i>Phaethornis squalidus</i>	Trochilidae	0	2	262,388
<i>Phaethornis stuarti</i>	Trochilidae	2	0	203,433
<i>Phaethornis subochraceus</i>	Trochilidae	2	0	305,789
<i>Phaethornis superciliosus</i>	Trochilidae	1	0	2,717,052
<i>Phaethornis symmatophorus</i>	Trochilidae	2	0	159,646
<i>Phlogophilus barterti</i>	Trochilidae	2	0	37,922
<i>Phlogophilus bemileucurus</i>	Trochilidae	2	0	25,433
<i>Polytmus guainumbi</i>	Trochilidae	1	1	4,835,837
<i>Polytmus milleri</i>	Trochilidae	2	0	67,020
<i>Polytmus theresiae</i>	Trochilidae	1	0	1,908,665
<i>Pterophanes cyanopterus</i>	Trochilidae	2	0	232,556
<i>Ramphodon naevius</i>	Trochilidae	0	2,3	220,329
<i>Schistes geoffroyi</i>	Trochilidae	2	0	186,136
<i>Stephanoxis lalandi</i>	Trochilidae	0	3	911,032
<i>Taphrospilus hypostictus</i>	Trochilidae	2	0	112,581
<i>Thalurania furcata</i>	Trochilidae	1	1	10,557,281
<i>Thalurania glaucopis</i>	Trochilidae	0	3	1,415,901
<i>Thalurania watertonii</i>	Trochilidae	0	2	32,561
<i>Threnetes leucurus</i>	Trochilidae	3	0	5,166,669
<i>Threnetes niger</i>	Trochilidae	2,3	0	196,084
<i>Topaza pella</i>	Trochilidae	3	1	1,629,283
<i>Topaza pyra</i>	Trochilidae	3	0	787,342
<i>Urochroa bougueri</i>	Trochilidae	2	0	49,762
<i>Urosticte ruficrissa</i>	Trochilidae	2	0	31,247
<i>Campylorhynchus griseus</i>	Troglodytidae	1	0	904,351
<i>Campylorhynchus nuchalis</i>	Troglodytidae	1	0	506,638
<i>Campylorhynchus turdinus</i>	Troglodytidae	1	1	4,443,360
<i>Cinnycerthia fulva</i>	Troglodytidae	2	0	69,563
<i>Cinnycerthia olivascens</i>	Troglodytidae	2	0	89,335
<i>Cinnycerthia peruviana</i>	Troglodytidae	2	0	48,650
<i>Cistothorus platensis</i>	Troglodytidae	1	1	6,592,804
<i>Cyphorhinus arada</i>	Troglodytidae	3	0	4,457,647
<i>Cyphorhinus thoracicus</i>	Troglodytidae	2	0	140,812
<i>Henicorhina leucophrys</i>	Troglodytidae	1	0	712,730
<i>Henicorhina leucosticta</i>	Troglodytidae	1	0	2,521,837
<i>Microcerculus bambla</i>	Troglodytidae	3	0	1,636,643
<i>Microcerculus marginatus</i>	Troglodytidae	1	0	4,780,653
<i>Microcerculus ustulatus</i>	Troglodytidae	2	0	325,777
<i>Odontorchilus branickii</i>	Troglodytidae	2	0	131,632
<i>Odontorchilus cinereus</i>	Troglodytidae	3	0	1,047,805
<i>Thryothorus coraya</i>	Troglodytidae	1	1	3,793,684
<i>Thryothorus eisenmanni</i>	Troglodytidae	2	0	4,180
<i>Thryothorus genibarbis</i>	Troglodytidae	1	1	5,958,615
<i>Thryothorus griseus</i>	Troglodytidae	2,3	0	90,773
<i>Thryothorus guarayanus</i>	Troglodytidae	1	0	574,136
<i>Thryothorus leucotis</i>	Troglodytidae	1	1	8,528,161
<i>Thryothorus longirostris</i>	Troglodytidae	0	1	1,386,903
<i>Thryothorus rufalbus</i>	Troglodytidae	1	0	779,632
<i>Thryothorus rutilus</i>	Troglodytidae	2	0	206,159
<i>Troglodytes aedon</i>	Troglodytidae	1	1	25,141,831
<i>Troglodytes rufulus</i>	Troglodytidae	2	0	58,638
<i>Troglodytes solstitialis</i>	Troglodytidae	1	0	553,659
<i>Pharomachrus antisianus</i>	Trogonidae	2	0	427,107
<i>Pharomachrus auriceps</i>	Trogonidae	1	0	494,349
<i>Pharomachrus fulgidus</i>	Trogonidae	2	0	21,864
<i>Pharomachrus pavoninus</i>	Trogonidae	3	0	3,760,675
<i>Trogon collaris</i>	Trogonidae	1	1	5,392,179
<i>Trogon curucui</i>	Trogonidae	1	1	7,396,207
<i>Trogon melanurus</i>	Trogonidae	1	1	6,812,167
<i>Trogon personatus</i>	Trogonidae	1	0	745,887

<i>Trogon rufus</i>	Trogonidae	1	1	6,589,763
<i>Trogon surrucura</i>	Trogonidae	1	3	1,550,720
<i>Trogon violaceus</i>	Trogonidae	1	1	6,901,004
<i>Trogon viridis</i>	Trogonidae	1	1	8,149,935
<i>Catharus aurantiirostris</i>	Turdidae	1	0	645,137
<i>Catharus dryas</i>	Turdidae	2	0	465,896
<i>Catharus fuscescens</i>	Turdidae	2	0	260,289
<i>Cichlopsis leucogenys</i>	Turdidae	2	2	193,066
<i>Entomoderes leucotis</i>	Turdidae	2	0	110,225
<i>Myadestes ralloides</i>	Turdidae	2	0	457,727
<i>Platycichla flavipes</i>	Turdidae	1	1	898,170
<i>Platycichla leucops</i>	Turdidae	2	0	413,725
<i>Turdus albicollis</i>	Turdidae	1	1	7,733,989
<i>Turdus amaurochalinus</i>	Turdidae	1	1	3,769,251
<i>Turdus fulviventris</i>	Turdidae	2	0	71,578
<i>Turdus fumigatus</i>	Turdidae	1	1	4,070,787
<i>Turdus fuscater</i>	Turdidae	2	0	411,251
<i>Turdus haplochromus</i>	Turdidae	2	0	191,947
<i>Turdus hawcswelli</i>	Turdidae	3	0	2,612,318
<i>Turdus ignobilis</i>	Turdidae	1	0	3,471,559
<i>Turdus lawrencii</i>	Turdidae	3	0	3,081,631
<i>Turdus leucomelas</i>	Turdidae	1	1	7,245,055
<i>Turdus nigriceps</i>	Turdidae	2	0	329,646
<i>Turdus nudigenis</i>	Turdidae	1	1	1,520,480
<i>Turdus olivater</i>	Turdidae	2	0	227,987
<i>Turdus rufiventris</i>	Turdidae	1	1	5,028,676
<i>Turdus serranus</i>	Turdidae	2	0	408,837
<i>Turdus subalaris</i>	Turdidae	0	1	535,409
<i>Agriornis andicola</i>	Tyrannidae	1	0	751,003
<i>Agriornis montanus</i>	Tyrannidae	1	0	2,169,292
<i>Alectrurus risora</i>	Tyrannidae	0	1	793,652
<i>Alectrurus tricolor</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	1,867,470
<i>Anairetes agraphia</i>	Tyrannidae	2	0	44,426
<i>Anairetes flavirostris</i>	Tyrannidae	1	0	1,523,174
<i>Anairetes parulus</i>	Tyrannidae	1	0	2,638,448
<i>Arundinicola leucocephala</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	9,087,741
<i>Attila bolivianus</i>	Tyrannidae	3	0	2,789,950
<i>Attila cinnamomeus</i>	Tyrannidae	3	1	5,274,572
<i>Attila citriniventris</i>	Tyrannidae	3	0	1,246,784
<i>Attila phoenicurus</i>	Tyrannidae	0	1	552,447
<i>Attila rufus</i>	Tyrannidae	0	2,3	342,557
<i>Attila spadiceus</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	7,244,073
<i>Camptostoma obsoletum</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	14,428,569
<i>Capsiempis flaveola</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	5,511,307
<i>Casiornis fuscus</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	2,106,626
<i>Casiornis rufus</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	2,802,837
<i>Cnemarchus erythropygius</i>	Tyrannidae	2	0	127,380
<i>Cnemotriccus fuscatus</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	12,243,269
<i>Cnipodectes subbrunneus</i>	Tyrannidae	1	0	1,950,422
<i>Colonia colonus</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	6,371,550
<i>Conopias albivittatus</i>	Tyrannidae	1	0	3,411,402
<i>Conopias cinchoneti</i>	Tyrannidae	2	0	162,548
<i>Conopias trivirgatus</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	1,614,986
<i>Contopus albogularis</i>	Tyrannidae	2,3	0	114,557
<i>Contopus cinereus</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	5,646,112
<i>Contopus fumigatus</i>	Tyrannidae	1	0	1,020,956
<i>Contopus nigrescens</i>	Tyrannidae	2	0	55,584
<i>Corythopsis delalandi</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	2,463,949
<i>Corythopsis torquatus</i>	Tyrannidae	3	1	6,636,123
<i>Culicivora candacuta</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	1,737,913
<i>Elaenia albiceps</i>	Tyrannidae	1	0	2,242,260
<i>Elaenia chiriquensis</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	7,145,422
<i>Elaenia cristata</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	5,127,714
<i>Elaenia dayi</i>	Tyrannidae	2	0	26,628
<i>Elaenia flavogaster</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	10,277,875
<i>Elaenia frantzii</i>	Tyrannidae	2	0	259,469
<i>Elaenia gigas</i>	Tyrannidae	2,3	0	474,633

<i>Elaenia mesoleuca</i>	Tyrannidae	0	1	2,005,471
<i>Elaenia obscura</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	1,792,390
<i>Elaenia pallatangae</i>	Tyrannidae	2	0	473,359
<i>Elaenia parvirostris</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	2,741,970
<i>Elaenia pelzelni</i> (RIV)	Tyrannidae	2,3	0	311,538
<i>Elaenia ruficeps</i>	Tyrannidae	3	0	693,640
<i>Elaenia spectabilis</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	2,885,017
<i>Elaenia strepera</i>	Tyrannidae	2	0	231,136
<i>Empidonomus varius</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	10,262,694
<i>Euscarthmus meloryphus</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	5,965,380
<i>Euscarthmus rufomarginatus</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	1,594,783
<i>Fluvicola albiventer</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	5,617,767
<i>Fluvicola nengeta</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	1,947,027
<i>Fluvicola pica</i>	Tyrannidae	1	0	1,658,369
<i>Griseotyrannus aurantioatrocristatus</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	5,420,777
<i>Gubernates yetapa</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	1,843,894
<i>Hemitriccus cinnamomeipectus</i>	Tyrannidae	2	0	8,958
<i>Hemitriccus diops</i>	Tyrannidae	0	3	737,293
<i>Hemitriccus flammulatus</i>	Tyrannidae	3	0	806,782
<i>Hemitriccus furcatus</i>	Tyrannidae	0	2,3	28,130
<i>Hemitriccus granadensis</i>	Tyrannidae	2	0	204,186
<i>Hemitriccus griseipectus</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	2,653,610
<i>Hemitriccus iohannis</i>	Tyrannidae	3	0	1,022,293
<i>Hemitriccus josephinae</i>	Tyrannidae	3	0	666,070
<i>Hemitriccus kaempferi</i>	Tyrannidae	0	2,3	7,039
<i>Hemitriccus margaritaceiventer</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	5,590,359
<i>Hemitriccus minor</i>	Tyrannidae	3	0	2,416,885
<i>Hemitriccus nidipendulus</i>	Tyrannidae	0	3	542,182
<i>Hemitriccus obsoletus</i>	Tyrannidae	0	2,3	262,912
<i>Hemitriccus orbitatus</i>	Tyrannidae	0	3	663,621
<i>Hemitriccus rufigularis</i>	Tyrannidae	2	0	60,933
<i>Hemitriccus striatocollis</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	3,646,725
<i>Hemitriccus zosterops</i>	Tyrannidae	1	0	2,016,453
<i>Hirundinea ferruginea</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	6,290,006
<i>Hymenops perspicillatus</i>	Tyrannidae	0	1	2,683,332
<i>Inezia caudata</i>	Tyrannidae	1	0	597,300
<i>Inezia inornata</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	1,166,668
<i>Inezia subflava</i>	Tyrannidae	1	0	972,376
<i>Knipolegus aterrimus</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	1,597,009
<i>Knipolegus cyanostris</i>	Tyrannidae	0	1	1,579,040
<i>Knipolegus lophotes</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	1,319,784
<i>Knipolegus nigerrimus</i>	Tyrannidae	0	2,3	399,565
<i>Knipolegus orenocensis</i> (RIV)	Tyrannidae	3	0	511,122
<i>Knipolegus poecilocercus</i> (RIV)	Tyrannidae	3	0	1,166,994
<i>Knipolegus poecilurus</i>	Tyrannidae	2	0	467,680
<i>Knipolegus signatus</i>	Tyrannidae	2	0	132,007
<i>Latrotricus euleni</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	10,220,656
<i>Legatus leucophaius</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	11,371,317
<i>Leptopogon amaurocephalus</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	8,059,948
<i>Leptopogon rufipectus</i>	Tyrannidae	2	0	91,197
<i>Leptopogon superciliaris</i>	Tyrannidae	1	0	615,506
<i>Leptopogon taczanowskii</i>	Tyrannidae	2	0	52,506
<i>Lessonia oreas</i>	Tyrannidae	1	0	832,008
<i>Lophotriccus eulophotes</i>	Tyrannidae	2,3	0	328,684
<i>Lophotriccus galeatus</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	2,441,848
<i>Lophotriccus pilaris</i>	Tyrannidae	1	0	814,013
<i>Lophotriccus pileatus</i>	Tyrannidae	2	0	470,940
<i>Lophotriccus vitiensis</i>	Tyrannidae	3	0	2,198,914
<i>Machetornis rixosa</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	6,651,859
<i>Mecocerculus calopterus</i>	Tyrannidae	2	0	58,751
<i>Mecocerculus bellmayri</i>	Tyrannidae	2	0	70,007
<i>Mecocerculus leucophrys</i>	Tyrannidae	1	0	880,144
<i>Mecocerculus minor</i>	Tyrannidae	2	0	62,124
<i>Mecocerculus poecilocercus</i>	Tyrannidae	2	0	162,082
<i>Mecocerculus stictopterus</i>	Tyrannidae	2	0	265,920
<i>Megarynchus pitangua</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	13,242,973
<i>Mionectes macconnelli</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	2,930,260

<i>Mionectes oleagineus</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	8,926,634
<i>Mionectes olivaceus</i>	Tyrannidae	1	0	744,817
<i>Mionectes rufiventris</i>	Tyrannidae	0	3	1,057,699
<i>Mionectes striatocollis</i>	Tyrannidae	2	0	318,011
<i>Mitrephanes olivaceus</i>	Tyrannidae	2	0	91,047
<i>Muscigralla brevicauda</i>	Tyrannidae	2	0	167,064
<i>Muscipipra vetula</i>	Tyrannidae	0	3	828,356
<i>Muscisaxicola fluvialis</i>	Tyrannidae	3	0	1,235,816
<i>Muscisaxicola griseus</i>	Tyrannidae	2	0	312,768
<i>Muscisaxicola juninensis</i>	Tyrannidae	1	0	513,972
<i>Muscisaxicola maculirostris</i>	Tyrannidae	1	0	1,996,704
<i>Muscisaxicola rufivertex</i>	Tyrannidae	1	0	1,036,170
<i>Myiarchus cephalotes</i>	Tyrannidae	2	0	292,584
<i>Myiarchus ferox</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	11,854,104
<i>Myiarchus swainsoni</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	11,078,531
<i>Myiarchus tuberculifer</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	10,571,088
<i>Myiarchus tyrannulus</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	10,368,368
<i>Myiarchus venezuelensis</i>	Tyrannidae	2	0	258,532
<i>Myiobius atricaudus</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	4,896,999
<i>Myiobius barbatus</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	6,212,014
<i>Myiobius villosus</i>	Tyrannidae	2	0	270,828
<i>Myiodynastes chrysocephalus</i>	Tyrannidae	1	0	479,825
<i>Myiodynastes maculatus</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	14,403,580
<i>Myiopagis caniceps</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	7,058,598
<i>Myiopagis flavivertex</i>	Tyrannidae	3	1	1,303,975
<i>Myiopagis gaimardii</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	8,652,879
<i>Myiopagis viridicata</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	7,284,413
<i>Myiophobus cryptoxanthus</i>	Tyrannidae	2	0	70,460
<i>Myiophobus fasciatus</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	10,232,440
<i>Myiophobus flavicans</i>	Tyrannidae	2	0	272,293
<i>Myiophobus inornatus</i>	Tyrannidae	2	0	55,970
<i>Myiophobus ochraceiventris</i>	Tyrannidae	2	0	92,917
<i>Myiophobus phoenicomitra</i>	Tyrannidae	2	0	44,067
<i>Myiophobus pulcher</i>	Tyrannidae	2	0	76,667
<i>Myiophobus roraimae</i>	Tyrannidae	2	0	247,068
<i>Myiornis albiventris</i>	Tyrannidae	2	0	56,663
<i>Myiornis auricularis</i>	Tyrannidae	0	3	1,267,218
<i>Myiornis ecaudatus</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	6,413,786
<i>Myiotheretes fumigatus</i>	Tyrannidae	2	0	203,526
<i>Myiotheretes fuscus</i>	Tyrannidae	2	0	72,175
<i>Myiotheretes striatocollis</i>	Tyrannidae	1	0	692,826
<i>Myiotriccus ornatus</i>	Tyrannidae	2	0	185,809
<i>Myiozetetes cayanensis</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	7,536,041
<i>Myiozetetes granadensis</i>	Tyrannidae	1	0	3,321,908
<i>Myiozetetes luteiventris</i>	Tyrannidae	3	0	3,958,722
<i>Myiozetetes similis</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	10,241,653
<i>Neopipo cinnamomea</i>	Tyrannidae	3	0	3,330,573
<i>Ochthoeca cinnamomeiventris</i>	Tyrannidae	2	0	311,053
<i>Ochthoeca frontalis</i>	Tyrannidae	2	0	228,625
<i>Ochthoeca fumicolor</i>	Tyrannidae	2	0	258,017
<i>Ochthoeca jelskii</i>	Tyrannidae	2	0	73,733
<i>Ochthoeca oenanthoides</i>	Tyrannidae	1	0	624,156
<i>Ochthoeca pulchella</i>	Tyrannidae	2	0	116,866
<i>Ochthoeca rufipectoralis</i>	Tyrannidae	2	0	333,684
<i>Ochthornis littoralis</i>	Tyrannidae	1	0	4,561,675
<i>Onychorhynchus coronatus</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	6,921,616
<i>Ornithion inermis</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	6,701,217
<i>Pachyrampus albogriseus</i>	Tyrannidae	2	0	341,650
<i>Pachyrampus castaneus</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	5,788,265
<i>Pachyrampus marginatus</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	6,344,835
<i>Pachyrampus minor</i>	Tyrannidae	3	0	6,895,146
<i>Pachyrampus polychopterus</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	13,913,681
<i>Pachyrampus rufus</i>	Tyrannidae	1	0	3,903,332
<i>Pachyrampus surinamus</i>	Tyrannidae	3	0	647,271
<i>Pachyrampus validus</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	6,063,201
<i>Pachyrampus versicolor</i>	Tyrannidae	2	0	302,160
<i>Pachyrampus viridis</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	5,140,542

<i>Phaeomyias murina</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	10,941,388
<i>Phelpsia inornata</i>	Tyrannidae	2	0	278,017
<i>Phyllomyias burmeisteri</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	813,448
<i>Phyllomyias cinereiceps</i>	Tyrannidae	2	0	144,466
<i>Phyllomyias fasciatus</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	3,601,379
<i>Phyllomyias griseiceps</i>	Tyrannidae	1	0	615,944
<i>Phyllomyias griseicapilla</i>	Tyrannidae	0	2,3	182,456
<i>Phyllomyias nigrocapillus</i>	Tyrannidae	2	0	254,815
<i>Phyllomyias plumbeiceps</i>	Tyrannidae	2	0	71,929
<i>Phyllomyias reiseri</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	650,249
<i>Phyllomyias sclateri</i>	Tyrannidae	2	0	86,748
<i>Phyllomyias uropygialis</i>	Tyrannidae	2	0	232,105
<i>Phyllomyias virescens</i>	Tyrannidae	0	3	1,029,237
<i>Phyllomyias zeledoni</i>	Tyrannidae	2	0	40,096
<i>Phylloscartes ceciliae</i>	Tyrannidae	0	2,3	1,654
<i>Phylloscartes difficilis</i>	Tyrannidae	0	2,3	153,946
<i>Phylloscartes gualaquiza</i>	Tyrannidae	2	0	13,145
<i>Phylloscartes kronei</i>	Tyrannidae	0	2,3	7,307
<i>Phylloscartes nigrifrons</i>	Tyrannidae	2	0	172,912
<i>Phylloscartes oustaleti</i>	Tyrannidae	0	2,3	74,773
<i>Phylloscartes parkeri</i>	Tyrannidae	2	0	38,712
<i>Phylloscartes paulistus</i>	Tyrannidae	0	2,3	472,808
<i>Phylloscartes sylviohus</i>	Tyrannidae	0	2,3	435,025
<i>Phylloscartes ventralis</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	1,633,417
<i>Phylloscartes virescens</i>	Tyrannidae	2,3	0	428,288
<i>Piprites chloris</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	6,993,990
<i>Piprites pileata</i>	Tyrannidae	0	2,3	336,081
<i>Pitangus lictor</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	9,186,023
<i>Pitangus sulphuratus</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	16,166,582
<i>Platyrinchus coronatus</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	5,182,865
<i>Platyrinchus flavigularis</i>	Tyrannidae	2	0	57,522
<i>Platyrinchus leucorhynchus</i>	Tyrannidae	0	2,3	420,836
<i>Platyrinchus mystaceus</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	5,770,997
<i>Platyrinchus platyrhynchos</i>	Tyrannidae	3	1	5,529,328
<i>Platyrinchus saturatus</i>	Tyrannidae	3	1	2,221,985
<i>Poecilotriccus albifacies</i>	Tyrannidae	2,3	0	33,854
<i>Poecilotriccus calopterus</i>	Tyrannidae	2,3	0	208,586
<i>Poecilotriccus capitalis</i>	Tyrannidae	1	0	499,554
<i>Poecilotriccus fumifrons</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	2,054,038
<i>Poecilotriccus latirostris</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	4,660,953
<i>Poecilotriccus luluae</i>	Tyrannidae	2	0	2,616
<i>Poecilotriccus plumbeiceps</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	1,466,756
<i>Poecilotriccus pulchellus</i>	Tyrannidae	2,3	0	17,456
<i>Poecilotriccus russatus</i>	Tyrannidae	2	0	28,838
<i>Poecilotriccus sylvia</i>	Tyrannidae	1	0	1,909,885
<i>Pogonotriccus chapmani</i>	Tyrannidae	2	0	174,070
<i>Pogonotriccus eximius</i>	Tyrannidae	0	3	1,008,816
<i>Pogonotriccus ophthalmicus</i>	Tyrannidae	2	0	178,234
<i>Pogonotriccus orbitalis</i>	Tyrannidae	2	0	121,511
<i>Pogonotriccus poecilotis</i>	Tyrannidae	2	0	212,727
<i>Polioptila rufipennis</i>	Tyrannidae	2	0	393,817
<i>Polystictus pectoralis</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	3,234,592
<i>Polystictus superciliosus</i>	Tyrannidae	0	2	104,277
<i>Pseudocolaptes acutipennis</i>	Tyrannidae	1	0	506,129
<i>Pseudocolaptes flaviventris</i>	Tyrannidae	0	1	1,747,646
<i>Pseudocolaptes sclateri</i>	Tyrannidae	0	1	622,572
<i>Pseudotriccus pelzelni</i>	Tyrannidae	2	0	115,829
<i>Pseudotriccus ruficeps</i>	Tyrannidae	2	0	192,651
<i>Pseudotriccus simplex</i>	Tyrannidae	2	0	46,064
<i>Pyrocephalus rubinus</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	7,061,406
<i>Pyrrhomyias cinnamomeus</i>	Tyrannidae	1	0	538,169
<i>Ramphotrigon fuscicauda</i>	Tyrannidae	2,3	0	413,035
<i>Ramphotrigon megacephalum</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	2,267,282
<i>Ramphotrigon ruficauda</i>	Tyrannidae	3	1	6,735,643
<i>Rhynchocyclus fulvipes</i>	Tyrannidae	2	0	196,882
<i>Rhynchocyclus olivaceus</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	5,689,115
<i>Rhytipterna immunda</i>	Tyrannidae	3	0	733,385

<i>Rhytipterna simplex</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	7,376,420
<i>Satrapa icterophrys</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	6,572,001
<i>Sayornis nigricans</i>	Tyrannidae	1	0	2,967,365
<i>Serpophaga cinerea</i>	Tyrannidae	1	0	537,372
<i>Serpophaga hypoleuca</i> (RIV)	Tyrannidae	3	0	554,150
<i>Serpophaga nigricans</i>	Tyrannidae	0	1	3,554,162
<i>Serpophaga subcristata</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	5,110,169
<i>Sirystes sibilator</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	6,958,021
<i>Stigmatura budytoides</i>	Tyrannidae	1	0	1,478,448
<i>Stigmatura napensis</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	617,029
<i>Sublegatus arenarum</i>	Tyrannidae	1	0	940,744
<i>Sublegatus modestus</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	6,470,233
<i>Sublegatus obscurior</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	4,486,943
<i>Suiriri islerorum</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	903,235
<i>Suiriri suiriri</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	5,840,135
<i>Tachuris rubrigastra</i>	Tyrannidae	0	1	2,203,135
<i>Taeniotriccus andrei</i>	Tyrannidae	3	0	808,306
<i>Terenotriccus erythrurus</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	7,494,507
<i>Todirostrum chrysotrochum</i>	Tyrannidae	3	1	4,205,258
<i>Todirostrum cinereum</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	8,070,747
<i>Todirostrum maculatum</i>	Tyrannidae	3	1	4,363,304
<i>Todirostrum pictum</i>	Tyrannidae	3	1	1,704,245
<i>Todirostrum poliocephalum</i>	Tyrannidae	0	2,3	465,112
<i>Tolmomyias assimilis</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	6,079,413
<i>Tolmomyias flaviventris</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	6,719,404
<i>Tolmomyias poliocephalus</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	6,112,787
<i>Tolmomyias sulphureus</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	12,451,644
<i>Tolmomyias traylori</i>	Tyrannidae	2,3	0	270,025
<i>Tolmomyias viridiceps</i>	Tyrannidae	1	0	2,250,863
<i>Tyrannopsis sulphurea</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	6,496,054
<i>Tyrannulus elatus</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	6,406,080
<i>Tyrannus albogularis</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	4,234,391
<i>Tyrannus dominicensis</i>	Tyrannidae	1	0	575,520
<i>Tyrannus melancholicus</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	16,506,107
<i>Tyrannus savana</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	6,327,817
<i>Xolmis cinereus</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	6,894,909
<i>Xolmis dominicanus</i>	Tyrannidae	0	1	765,100
<i>Xolmis irupero</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	3,434,456
<i>Xolmis velatus</i>	Tyrannidae	1	1	3,163,784
<i>Zimmerius bolivianus</i>	Tyrannidae	2	0	68,448
<i>Zimmerius chrysops</i>	Tyrannidae	1	0	479,150
<i>Zimmerius cinereicapilla</i>	Tyrannidae	2	0	31,615
<i>Zimmerius gracilipes</i>	Tyrannidae	3	1	6,008,545
<i>Zimmerius viridiflavus</i>	Tyrannidae	2	0	28,971
<i>Tyto alba</i>	Tytonidae	1	1	26,302,537
<i>Cyclarhis gujanensis</i>	Vireonidae	1	1	13,485,529
<i>Cyclarhis nigrirostris</i>	Vireonidae	2	0	83,593
<i>Hylophilus amaurocephalus</i>	Vireonidae	0	1	1,499,536
<i>Hylophilus aurantiifrons</i>	Vireonidae	1	0	611,629
<i>Hylophilus brunneiceps</i>	Vireonidae	3	0	528,903
<i>Hylophilus flavipes</i>	Vireonidae	1	0	835,533
<i>Hylophilus hypoxanthus</i>	Vireonidae	3	0	3,940,040
<i>Hylophilus muscicapinus</i>	Vireonidae	3	1	2,386,675
<i>Hylophilus ochraceiceps</i>	Vireonidae	1	1	6,040,091
<i>Hylophilus olivaceus</i>	Vireonidae	2	0	86,203
<i>Hylophilus pectoralis</i>	Vireonidae	3	1	2,217,994
<i>Hylophilus poicilotis</i>	Vireonidae	0	3	702,373
<i>Hylophilus sclateri</i>	Vireonidae	2	0	290,280
<i>Hylophilus semibrunneus</i>	Vireonidae	2	0	23,737
<i>Hylophilus semicinereus</i>	Vireonidae	3	1	3,181,822
<i>Hylophilus thoracicus</i>	Vireonidae	1	1	2,712,858
<i>Vireo leucophrys</i>	Vireonidae	1	0	575,088
<i>Vireo olivaceus</i>	Vireonidae	1	1	11,732,055
<i>Vireolanus leucotis</i>	Vireonidae	1	1	4,316,527

## Appendix B: Updates to Bird Range Maps

I updated the maps of Ridgely *et al.* (2003) based on museum records, the literature, personal observations, and information from *bonafide* ornithologists, especially Mario Cohn-Haft (Ph.D.), curator of the ornithological collection of the *Instituto de Pesquisas da Amazônia* (INPA). I updated the *Cercomacra manu* range based on the map of Krabbe & Schulenberg (2003). The range of *Cercomacra carbonaria* extends south to 01°16'S/61°50'W, and *Myrmeciza disjuncta* occurs east to the campinas of the middle rio Branco (Naka *et al.* 2006). *Synallaxis kollari* occurs on the rio Uraricoera up to 03°28'N/61°09'W (Vale *et al.* 2007). *Chytocantes atrogularis* was recently recorded on the upper rio Sucunduri, Amazonas (Whitney 2005), and there is no strong evidence for its presence in Alta Floresta, Pará (Lanyon *et al.* 1990). Based on recent ornithological expeditions throughout the Brazilian Amazon (Mario Cohn-Haft, unpublished data), we now know that: (a) *Conirostrum margaritae* occurs along the rio Amazonas and rio Madeira, (b) *Conirostrum margaritae*, *Furnarius minor*, and *Stigmatura napensis* occur on the lower and middle rio Madeira, (c) the range of *Cranioleuca muelleri* extends along the rio Solimões for some 100 km west of Manaus, and along the lower rio Madeira, (d) *Hemitriccus inornatus* occurs throughout the left bank of the rio Negro, (e) *Myrmotherula klagesi* occurs in *várzea* along the rio Solimões-Amazonas from the rio Purus to the rio Tapajós, as well as on the lower rio Branco and rio Madeira, (f) *Picumnus castelnaui* occurs along the rio Solimões until its confluence with the rio Japurá, (g) *Ocyalus latirostris* occurs along the upper and mid rio Solimões, (h) the range of *Grallaria eludens* is continuous until Benjamin Constant, Amazonas State (approx. 04°22 S/70°02 W), (i) *Thamnophilus cryptoleucus* occurs on the rio Amazonas until its confluence with the rio Madeira, (j) *Poecilatriccus senex* occurs along

black- and clear-water tributaries of the right bank of the entire rio Madeira within Brazil. I updated the digital distribution map of these species accordingly.

## **Appendix C: Updates to Ecoregion Maps**

I updated the maps of Olson *et al.* (2003) mostly based on the literature (Cohn-Haft *et al.* 2007a, Cohn-Haft *et al.* 2007b) and information from *bonafide* ornithologist, especially Mario Cohn-Haft (Ph.D.), curator of the ornithological collection of the *Instituto de Pesquisas da Amazônia* (INPA). I split the Purus/Madeira Moist Forest into portions north and south of the rio Mucum. I divide the Madeira/Tapajós Moist Forest into four sub-categories: Aripuanã-Roosevelt/Tapajós, Aripuanã-Roosevelt/Machado-Jiparaná, Machado/Madeira, and Teles Pires/Juruena in the headwaters of the Tapajós. Madeira/Tapajós Moist Forest east of rio Teles Pires was incorporated into the Xingú/Tapajós, and that west of rio Madeira into the Purus/Madeira Moist Forest ecoregion. I divided the Uatumã/Trombetas Moist Forest into a western portion Negro/Trombetas interfluvium and an eastern section (east of rio Trombetas). The portion of the Uatumã/Trombetas Moist Forest west of rio Branco was incorporated into the Negro/Branco Moist Forest ecoregion. I divided the Monte Alegre Várzea ecoregion in four sections: west, east and south of the confluence with rio Negro and rio Solimões, as well as the rio Branco Várzea ecoregion.



## References

- AE (Agência do Estado) Incêndio em ponte isola 3,5 mil pessoas em reserva indígena. Agência Estado (22/09/2005): São Paulo, Brazil.
- Allegretti, M. (2006) Do Avança Brasil ao PPA de Lula: o que mudou do ponto de vista ambiental na agenda do desenvolvimento da Amazônia. *Ciência & Ambiente* **32**: 15–34.
- Alves, D. S., Pereira, J. L. G., de Sousa, C. L. , Soares, J. V. & Yamaguchi, F. (1999) Characterizing landscape changes in central Rondonia using Landsat TM imagery. *International Journal of Remote Sensing* **20**: 2877–2882.
- Alves, M. A. S., Pimm, S. L., Storni, A., Raposo, M., Brooke, M. L., Harris, G., Foster, A. & Jenkins, C. N (in press) Mapping and exploring the distribution of a threatened bird, Grey-winged Cotinga. *Oryx* (in press).
- Andersen, L. E., Granger, C. W. J., Reis, E. J., Weinhold, D. & Wunder, S. (2002) Modeling deforestation and development in the Brazilian Amazon. Pages 111–166 in L. Andersen, C. Granger, E. Reis, D. Weinhold and S. Wunder. *The dynamics of deforestation and economic growth in the Brazilian Amazon*. Cambridge University Press: Cambridge, UK.
- Anonymous (1991). Workshop 90: Biological priority for conservation in Amazonia (map and explanatory text). Conservation International: Washington, USA.
- Barbosa, R. I. (1997) Distribuição das chuvas em Roraima. Pages 325–335 in R. I. Barbosa, E. J. G. Ferreira, E. G. Castellón, eds. *Homem, Ambiente e Ecologia no Estado de Roraima*. INPA: Manaus, Brazil.
- Barros, A. C. & Uhl, C. (1995) Logging along the Amazon River and estuary: patterns, problems, and potential. *Forest Ecology and Management* **77**: 87–105.
- Bates, J. M. & Demos, T. C. (2001) Do I need to devalue Amazonia and other large tropical forests? *Diversity and Distributions* **7**: 249–255.
- Bibby, C. J., Burgess, N. D., Hill, D. A. & Mustoe, S. (2000) *Bird Census Techniques*. 2<sup>nd</sup> Ed. Academic Press: New York, USA.
- BirdLife International (2004) Threatened Birds of the World 2004. CD-ROM. BirdLife International: Cambridge, UK.
- BirdLife International (2006a) Species factsheet: *Synallaxis kollari*. Available at <http://www.birdlife.org>.

- BirdLife International (2006b) Species factsheet: *Cercomacra carbonaria*. Available at <http://www.birdlife.org>.
- Brasil (2003) Lista Nacional das Espécies da Fauna Brasileira Ameaçadas de Extinção. Instrução Normativa N° 3 de 27 de Maio de 2003. Diário Oficial da União, Seção 1 **101**: 88–97.
- Brown, J. H., Stevens, G. C. & Kaufman, D. M. (1996) The geographic range: size, shape, boundaries, and internal structure. *Annual Review of Ecology and Systematics* **27**: 597–623.
- Carvalho, G., Barros, A. C., Moutinho, P. & Nepstad, D. (2001) Sensitive development could protect Amazonia instead of destroying it. *Nature* **409**: 131.
- Chade, J. (2007) ONU exige que Brasil proteja área indígena. Folha de São Paulo (08/18/2007): São Paulo, Brazil.
- CIR (Conselho Indígena de Roraima) (2001) Índios de Roraima exigem cumprimento da Constituição. CIR/Notícias (13 February 2001). Available at <http://www.amazonia.org.br/noticias/noticia.cfm?id=2887>.
- CIR (Conselho Indígena de Roraima) (2003) Flagrante documentado de crimes ambientais na terra indígena Raposa Serra do Sol. CIR/Notícias (30 April 2003). Available at <http://www.amazonia.org.br/noticias/noticia.cfm?id=66358>.
- CIMI (Conselho Indigenista Missionário) (2004) Acusados de executar Aldo Macuxi são pronunciados ao Tribunal do Júri Federal. CIMI/Especiais (08/03/2004). Available at <http://www.cimi.org.br/?system=news&action=read&id=523&eid=247>
- CIMI (Conselho Indigenista Missionário) (2005) Missão Surumu é saqueada. CIMI/Especiais (09/17/2005). Available at: <http://www.cimi.org.br/?system=news&action=read&id=1470&eid=247>
- Cohn-Haft, M., Naka, L. N. & Fernandes, A. M. (2007a) Padrões de distribuição da avifauna da várzea dos rios Solimões-Amazonas. Pages: in press in A. Albernaz, ed. *Bases científicas para a conservação da várzea: Identificação e caracterização de regiões biogeográficas*. IBAMA: Brasília, Brazil.
- Cohn-Haft, M., Pacheco, A. M. F., Bechtoldt, C. L., Torres, M. F. N. M., Fernandes, A. M., Sardelli, C. H. & Macêdo, I. T. (2007b) Inventário ornitológico. Pages: in press in L. R. Py-Daniel, C. P. de Deus, A. H. Loureiro, D. M. Pimpão, O. M. Ribeiro, eds. *Biodiversidade do médio Madeira: Bases científicas para propostas de conservação*. INPA: Manaus, Brazil.

- Cohn-Haft, M., Whittaker, A. & Stouffer, P. C. (1997) A new look at the “species-poor” central Amazon: The avifauna north of Manaus, Brazil. *Ornithological Monographs* **48**: 205–235.
- Collar, N. J. (1997) Family Psittacidae (Parrots). Pages 280–477 in J. del Hoyo, A. Elliot, J. Sargatal, eds. *Handbook of the birds of the World*. Vol. 4 (Sandgrouse to Cuckoos). Lynx Edicions: Barcelona, Spain.
- Collar, N. J., Gonzaga, L. P., Krabbe, N., Madroño Nieto, A., Naranjo, L. G., Parker, T. A. & Wege, D. C. (1992) *Threatened birds of the Americas: the ICBP/IUCN Red Data Book*. International Council for Bird Preservation: Cambridge, UK.
- Colwell, R. K. (2006). *EstimateS 8.0: Statistical estimation of species richness and shared species from samples*. Storrs, USA. Available at <http://viceroy.eeb.uconn.edu/EstimateS>.
- Cordeiro, A. C. C. (2005) O cultivo do arroz irrigado em Roraima. Pages: 169–176 in R. I. Barbosa, H. A. M. Xaud, J. M. C. Souza, eds. *Savanas de Roraima: Etnoecologia, biodiversidade e potencialidades agrossilvipastoris*. FEMACT: Boa Vista, Brazil.
- Cracraft, J. (1985) Historical biogeography and areas of diversification within the South American areas of endemism. *Ornithological Monographs* **36**: 49–84.
- Duckworth, J. W. (1997) Correcting avian richness estimates for unequal sample effort in atlas studies. *Ibis* **139**: 189–192.
- EQ (Em Questão) (2007) Lidenranças indígenas da Raposa Serra do Sol firmam compromisso com o governo. Em Questão 544 (09/11/2007), Secretaria de Comunicação Social da Presidência da República: Brasília, Brazil.
- ESRI, Inc (2006). ESRI ArcMap 9.2. Redlands, USA.
- FAO (Food and Agriculture Organization) (2005) State of the World’s Forest 2005. FAO: Rome, Italy.
- Fearnside, P. M. (2002) Avança Brasil: environmental and social consequences of Brazil’s planned infrastructure in Amazonia. *Environmental Management* **30**: 735-747.
- Fearnside, P. M. (2003) Conservation Policy in Brazilian Amazonia: Understanding the Dilemmas. *World Development* **31**: 757–779.
- Fearnside, P. M. (2005) Deforestation in Brazilian Amazonia: history, rates, and consequences. *Conservation Biology* **19**: 680–688.
- Fearnside, P. M. (2006) Containing destruction from Brazil’s Amazon highways: now is the time to give weight to the environment in decision-making. *Environmental Conservation* **33**: 181-183.

- Fjeldså, J. & Rahbek, C. (1998) Priorities for conservation in Bolivia, illustrated by a continentwide analysis of bird distributions. Pages: 313–327 in W. Barthlott, M. Winiger, eds. *Biodiversity: a challenge for development, research and policy*. Springer Verlag: Berlin, Germany.
- Forrester, B. C. (1992) Brazil's northern frontier sites: in search of two Rio Branco endemics. *Cotinga Journal of the Neotropical Bird Club* **3**: 51–53.
- Funk, V.A. & Richardson, K. S. (2002) Systematic data in biodiversity studies: use it or lose it. *Systematic Biology* **51**: 303–316.
- Furley, A. F. & Mougéot, L. (1994) Perspectives. Pages 1-38 in A. F. Furley, ed. *The Forest Frontier: Settlement and Change in Brazilian Roraima*. Routledge: London, UK.
- Gonzaga, L. A. P. & Pacheco, J. F. (1990) Two new subspecies of *Formicivora serrana* (Hellmayr) from southeastern Brazil, and notes on the type locality of *Formicivora deluzae* Ménétries. *Bulletin of the British Ornithologists' Club* **110**: 197–193.
- Grelle, C. E. V. (2005) Predicting extinction of mammals in the Brazilian Amazon. *Oryx The International Journal of Conservation* **39**: 347–350.
- Grosset, A. & Minns, J. (2002) Hoary-throated Spinetail, *Synallaxis kollari*. *Cotinga Journal of the Neotropical Bird Club* **18**: 114.
- Gutzwiller, K. J. (1991) Estimating winter species richness with unlimited-distance point counts. *The Auk* **108**: 853–862.
- Haffer, J. (1969) *Speciation in Amazonian forest birds*. *Science* **165**: 131–137.
- Haffer, J. (1974) Avian speciation in Tropical South America. Publication of the Nuttall Ornithological Club **14**: Cambridge, U.K.
- Harris, G. & Pimm, S. L. (2007) Range size and extinction risk in forest birds. **Conservation Biology**: in press.
- Hutto, R. L., Pletschet, S. M. & Hendricks, P. (1986) A fixed-radius point count method for nonbreeding and breeding season use. *The Auk* **103**: 593–602.
- INPE (Instituto Nacional de Pesquisas Espaciais) (2002) Monitoring of the Brazilian Amazonian Forest by Satellite 2000-2001. Inpe: São José dos Campos, Brazil. Available at [http://www.obt.inpe.br/prodes/prodes\\_1988\\_2005.htm](http://www.obt.inpe.br/prodes/prodes_1988_2005.htm).
- INPE (Instituto Nacional de Pesquisas Espaciais) (2007) Projeto PRODES. Inpe: São José dos Campos, Brazil. Available at [http://www.obt.inpe.br/prodes/prodes\\_1988\\_2005.htm](http://www.obt.inpe.br/prodes/prodes_1988_2005.htm).

- Isler, P. R. & Whitney, B. M. (2002) *Songs of The Antbirds: Thamnophilidae, Formicariidae, and Conopophagidae*. Disc 2 (*Herpsilochmus parkeri* through *Myrmeciza atrothorax*). Audio CD. Macaulay Library of Natural Sounds and Cornell Lab of Ornithology: Ithaca, USA.
- IUCN (The World Conservation Union) (2001) *2001 IUCN Red List Categories and Criteria version 3.1*. Available at [http://www.iucnredlist.org/info/categories\\_criteria2001](http://www.iucnredlist.org/info/categories_criteria2001).
- IUCN (The World Conservation Union) (2004) *2004 IUCN Red List of Threatened Species*. Available at [http://www.iucn.org/themes/ssc/red\\_list\\_2004/GSAexecsumm\\_EN.htm](http://www.iucn.org/themes/ssc/red_list_2004/GSAexecsumm_EN.htm).
- IUCN (The World Conservation Union) (2006) *2006 IUCN Red List of Threatened Species*. IUCN, Gland, Switzerland and Cambridge, U.K. Available at <http://www.redlist.org>.
- JB (Jornal do Brasil) 2005. Lula homologa Raposa Serra do Sol. Jornal do Brasil (16 April 2005): Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.
- Johnson, R. R., Brown, B. T., Haight, L. T. & Simpson, J. M. (1981) Playback recordings as a special avian censuring technique. *Studies in Avian Biology* **6**: 68–75.
- Junk, W. J. & Piedade, M. T. F. (2004) Status of knowledge, ongoing research, and research needs in Amazonian wetlands. *Wetlands Ecology and Management* **12**: 597–609.
- Krabbe, N. K. & Schulenberg, T. S. (2003) Family Formicariidae (Ground-Antbirds). Page 683-731 in J. del Hoyo, A. Elliot, D. Christie, eds. *Handbook of the birds of the World*. Vol. 8 (Broadbills to Tapaculos). Lynx Edicions: Barcelona, Spain.
- Kratter, A. W. (1995) Status, habitat, and conservation of the Rufous-fronted Antthrush (*Formicarius rufifrons*). *Bird Conservation International* **5**: 391–404.
- Kress, W. J., Heyer, W. R., Acevedo, P., Coddington, J., Cole, D., Erwin, T. L., Meggers, B. J., Pogue, M., Thorington, R. W., Vari, R. P., Weitzman, M. J. & Weitzman, S. H. (1998) Amazonian biodiversity: assessing conservation priorities with taxonomic data. *Biodiversity and Conservation* **7**: 1577–1587.
- Lanyon, S. M., Stotz, D. F. & Willard, D. E. (1990) *Chytocantes atrogularis*, a new species of antbird from western Brazil. *Wilson Bulletin* **102**: 571-580.
- Laurance, W. F., Cochrane, M. A., Bergen, S., Fearnside, P. M., Delamonica, P., Barber, C., D'Angelo, S. & Fernandes, T. (2001a). The future of the Brazilian Amazon. *Science* **291**: 438-439.
- Schulman, L., Toivonen, T. & Ruokolainen, K. (2007) Analysing botanical collection effort in Amazonia and correcting for it in species range estimation. *Journal of Biogeography* **34**: 1388-1399.

- Laurance, W. F., Cochrane, M. A., Bergen, S., Fearnside, P. M., Delamonica, P., Barber, C., D'Angelo, S. & Fernandes, T. (2001b). The Future of the Brazilian Amazon – Supplementary Material. *Science Online*.
- Lo, C. P. & Yeung, A. K. W. (2002) *Concepts and techniques of geographic information systems*. Prentice Hall: Upper Saddle River, USA.
- Machado, A. B. M., Martins, C. S. & Drummond, G. M. (eds.) (2005) *Lista da fauna brasileira ameaçada de extinção. Incluindo as listas das espécies quase ameaçadas e deficientes de dados*. Fundação Biodiversitas: Belo Horizonte, Brazil.
- Manne, L. L., Brooks, T. M. & Pimm, S.L. (1999) Relative risk of extinction of passerine birds on continents and islands. *Nature* **399**: 258–261.
- Manne, L. L. & Pimm, S. L. (2001) Beyond eight forms of rarity: which species are threatened and which will be next? *Animal Conservation* **4**: 221–230.
- Marini, A. M. & Garcia, F. I. (2006) Bird Conservation in Brazil. *Conservation Biology* **19**: 665–671.
- Monteiro, M. P. & Sawyer, D. (2001) Diagnóstico demográfico, socioeconômico e de pressão antrópica na região da Amazônia Legal. Pages: 308–320 in J.P.R. Capobianco, ed. *Biodiversidade da Amazônia Brasileira*. Instituto Socioambiental, São Paulo, Brazil.
- Myers, N. (1988) Threatened biotas: 'hotspots' in tropical forests. *Environmentalist* **8**: 187–208.
- Myers, N. (1990) The biodiversity challenge: expanded hotspots analysis. *Environmentalist* **10**: 243–256.
- Myers, N., Mittermeier, R. A., Mittermeier, C. G., Fonseca, G. A. B. & Kent, J. (2000) Biodiversity hotspots for conservation priorities. *Nature* **403**: 853–858.
- Naka, L. N., Cohn-Haft, M., Mallet-Rodrigues, F., Santos, M. P. D. & Torres, M. F. (2006) The avifauna of the Brazilian state of Roraima: bird distribution and biogeography in the Rio Branco basin. *Ararajuba Revista Brasileira de Ornitologia* **14**: 197–238.
- Naka, L.N. (2004) Structure and organization of canopy bird assemblages in central Amazonia. *The Auk* **121**: 88–102.
- Naka, L.N., Cohn-Haft, M. Whittaker, A. Barnett J.M., Torres, M.D. (2007) Avian biogeography of Amazonian flooded forests in the Rio Branco Basin, Brazil. *Wilson Journal of Ornithology* **199**: in press.

- Nelson, B. W., Ferreira, C. A. C., da Silva, M. F. & Kawasaki, M. L. (1990) Endemism centres, refugia and botanical collection density in Brazilian Amazonia. *Nature* **345**: 714–716.
- Nepstad, D., Carvalho, G., Barros, A. C., Alencar, A., Capobianco, J. P., Bishop, J., Moutinho, P., Lefebvre, P., Silva Jr., U. L. & Prins, E. (2001) Road paving, fire regime feedback, and the future of Amazon forests. *Forest Ecology and Management* **154**: 395–407.
- Nepstad, D., McGrath, D., Alencar, A., Barros, A. C., Carvalho, G., Santilli, M. & Vera Diaz, M. C. (2002) Frontier governance in Amazonia. *Science* **295**: 629–631.
- Nepstad, D., Schwartzman, S., Bamberger, B., Santilli, M., Ray, D., Schlesinger, P., Lefebvre, P., Alencar, A., Prinz, E., Fiske, G., & Rolla, A. (2006). Inhibition of Amazon deforestation and fire by parks and indigenous lands. *Conservation Biology* **20**: 67–73.
- NIMA (2000) *VMAP\_1V10 - Vector Map Level 0 (Digital Chart of the World)*. Vol. SOAMAFR. National Imagery and Mapping Agency: Fairfax, USA.
- Olmos, F. & Pacheco, J. F. (2003) Rediscovery of Golden-crowned Manakin *Lepidotrix vilasboasi*. *Cotinga Journal of the Neotropical Bird Club* **20**: 48–50.
- Olson, D. M., Dinerstein, E., Wikramanayake, E. D., Burgess, N. D., Powell, G. V. N., Underwood, E. C., D'Amico, J. A., Itoua, I., Strand, H. E., Morrison, J. C., Loucks, C. J., Allnutt, T. F., Ricketts, T. H., Kura, Y., Lamoreux, J. F., Wettengel, W. W., Hedao, P. & Kassem, K. R. (2001) Terrestrial ecoregions of the World: a new map of life on Earth. *BioScience* **51**: 933–938.
- O'Shea, B. J., Milensky, C. M., Claramunt, S., Schmidt, B. K., Gebhard, C. A., Schmitt, C. G. & Erskine, K. T. (2007) New records for Guyana, with description of the voice of Roraiman Nightjar (*Caprimulgus whiteyi*). *Bulletin of the British Ornithological Club*: in press.
- Parker, T., Stoltz, D. & Fitzpatrick, J. (1996) Database A: Zoogeography and ecological attributes of bird species breeding in the Neotropics. Pages: 131–291 in D. Stoltz, J. Fitzpatrick, T. Parker III, D. Moskovits, eds. *Neotropical Birds: Ecology and Conservation*. University of Chicago Press: Chicago, USA.
- Parnell, J. A. N., Simpson, D. A., Moat, J., Kirkup, D. W., Chantaranonthai, P., Boyce, P. C., Bygrave, P., Dransfield, S., Jebb, M. H. P., Macklin, J., Meade, C., Middleton, D. J., Muasya, A. M., Prajaksood, A., Pendry, C. A., Pooma, R., Suddee, S. & Wilkin, P. (2003) Plant collecting spread and densities: their potential impact on biogeographical studies in Thailand. *Journal of Biogeography* **30**: 193–209.
- Paynter, R. A. Jr. & Traylor, M. A. Jr. (1991) *Ornithological gazetteer of Brazil*. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University: Cambridge, USA.

- Paynter, R. A. Jr. (1982) *Ornithological gazetteer of Venezuela*. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University: Cambridge, USA.
- Paynter, R. A. Jr. (1988) *Ornithological gazetteer of Chile*. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University: Cambridge, USA.
- Paynter, R. A. Jr. (1989) *Ornithological gazetteer of Paraguay*, 2nd edn. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University: Cambridge, USA.
- Paynter, R. A. Jr. (1994) *Ornithological gazetteer of Uruguay*, 2nd edn. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University: Cambridge, USA.
- Paynter, R. A. Jr. (1992) *Ornithological gazetteer of Bolivia*, 2nd edn. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University: Cambridge, USA.
- Paynter, R. A. Jr. (1993) *Ornithological gazetteer of Ecuador*, 2nd edn. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University: Cambridge, USA.
- Paynter, R. A. Jr. (1995) *Ornithological gazetteer of Argentina*, 2nd edn. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University: Cambridge, USA.
- Paynter, R. A. Jr. (1997) *Ornithological gazetteer of Colombia*, 2nd edn. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University: Cambridge, USA.
- Peterson, A. T., Navarro-Sigüenza, A. G. & Benítez-Díaz, H. (1998) The need for continued scientific collecting: a geographic analysis of Mexican bird specimens. *Ibis* **140**: 288–294.
- Pimm, S. L. & Askins, R. (1995) Forest losses predict bird extinctions in eastern North America. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **92**: 9343–9347.
- Pimm, S. L., Russel, G. J., Gittleman, J. L. & Brooks, T. M. (1995) The future of biodiversity. *Science* **269**: 347–350.
- Ponder, W. F., Carter, G. A., Flemons, P. & Chapman, R. R. (2001) Evaluation of museum collection data for use in biodiversity assessment. *Conservation Biology* **15**: 648–657.
- Prance, G. T. (1979) Notes on the vegetation of Amazonia III. The terminology of Amazonian forest types subject to inundation. *Brittonia* **31**: 26–38.
- Prance, G. T., Beentje, H., Dransfield, J. & Johns, R. (2000) The tropical flora remains undercollected. *Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden* **87**: 67–71.
- Rahbek, C. & Graves, G. R. (2001) Multiscale assessment of patterns of avian species richness. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98**: 4534–4539.



- Reddy, S. & Dávalos, L. M. (2003) Geographical sampling bias and its implications for conservation priorities in Africa. *Journal of Biogeography* **30**: 1719–1727.
- Remsen, J. V. Jr. & Parker, A. (1983) Contribution of river-created habitat to bird species richness in Amazonia. *Biotropica* **15**: 223–231.
- Remsen, J. V. Jr. (2003) Family Furnariidae (Ovenbirds). Pages: 162–357 in J. del Hoyo, A. Elliot, D. A. Christie, eds. *Handbook of the birds of the World*. Vol. 8 (Broadbills to Tapaculos). Lynx Edicions: Barcelona, Spain.
- Restall, R. (2006) *Birds of Northern South America*. Vol 2 (Plates and Maps). Yale University Press: New Haven, USA.
- Ricardo, C. A. (2000). *Povos Indígenas no Brasil: 1996-2000*. Instituto Socioambiental: São Paul, Brazil.
- Ridgely, R. S. & Tudor, G (1989) *The Birds of South America*. Vol 1 (The Oscine Passarines). University of Texas Press: Austin, USA.
- Ridgely, R. S. & Tudor, G (1994) *The Birds of South America*. Vol 2 (The Suboscine Passarines). University of Texas Press: Austin, USA.
- Ridgely, R. S., Allnutt, T. F., Brooks, T., McNicol, D. K., Mehlman, D. W., Young, B. E. & Zook, J. R. (2003) Digital Distribution Maps of the Birds of the Western Hemisphere, Version 1.0. NatureServe: Arlington, USA. Available at <http://www.natureserve.org/getData/birdMaps.jsp>.
- Roberts, D. A., Numata, I., Holmes, K., Batista, B., Krug, T., Monteiro, A., Powell, B. & Chadwick, O. A. (2002) Large area mapping of land-cover change in Rondônia using multitemporal spectral mixture analysis and decision tree classifiers. *Journal of Geophysical Research* **107**: 8073.
- Robinson, S. K. & Terborgh, J. (1997) Bird community dynamics along primary successional gradients of an Amazonian whitewater river. *Ornithological Monographs* **48**: 641–672.
- Rohter, L. (2004) Brazilians Battle Indians: ‘This Land Is Our Land’. The New York Times (15 October 2004): New York, USA.
- Rondinini, C., Wilson, K. A., Boitani, L., Grantham, H. & Possingham, H. P. (2006) Tradeoffs of different types of species occurrence data for use in systematic conservation planning. *Ecology Letters* **9**: 1136–1145.
- Roosevelt, A. C. (1999) Twelve thousand years of human-environment interactions in the Amazon floodplain. Pages 371–392 in C. Padoch, J. Ayres, M. Pinedo-Vasquez, A. Henderson, eds. *Várzea: diversity, development, and conservation of Amazonia's white water floodplains*. The New York Botanical Garden Press: New York, USA.

- Santos, M. P. D. (2003) Novos registros do chororó-do-Rio-Branco (*Cercomacra carbonaria*) no estado de Roraima, Brasil. *Atualidades Ornitológicas* **114**: 3.
- SDS (Secretaria de Estado do Meio Ambiente e Desenvolvimento Sustentável) (2007) *Unidades de Conservação do Amazonas*. Governo do Estado do Amazonas: Manaus, Brazil (in press).
- Silva, J. M. C. (1995) Avian inventory of the Cerrado region, South America: implications for biological conservation. *Bird Conservation International* **5**: 291–304.
- Silva, J. M. C., Rylands, A. B. & Fonseca, G. A. B. (2005) The Fate of the Amazonian Areas of Endemism. *Conservation Biology* **19**: 689–694.
- Silva, J. M. C., Sousa, M. C. & Casteleti, C. H. M. (2004) Areas of endemism for passerine birds in the Atlantic Forest. *Global Ecology and Biogeography* **13**: 85–92.
- Sliwa, A. & Sherry, T. W. (1992) Surveying wintering warbler populations in Jamaica: point counts with and without broadcast vocalizations. *Condor* **94**: 924–936.
- Smeraldi, R. (2006) PPA 2004-2007 e Obras de Infraestrutura na Amazônia. *Ciência & Ambiente* **32**: 35-44.
- Soares-Filho, B. A., Alencar, A., Nepstad, D., Cerqueira, G., Diaz, M. C. V., Rivero, S., Solorzános, L. & Voll, E. 2004. Simulating the response of land-cover changes to road paving and governance along a major Amazon highway: the Santarém-Cuiabá corridor. *Global Change Biology* **10**: 745-764.
- Soares-Filho, B. S., Nepstad, D. C., Curran, L. M., Cerqueira, G. C, Garcia, R. A., Ramos, C. A., Voll, E., McDonald, A., Lefebvre, P. & Schlesinger, P. (2006) Modelling conservation in the Amazon basin. *Nature* **440**: 520–523.
- Stattersfield, A. J., Crosby, M. J., Long, A. J. & Wege, D. C. (1998) *Endemic Bird Areas of the World: priorities for biodiversity conservation*. Birdlife Conservation Series No. 7. Birdlife International: Cambridge, UK.
- Stephens, L. & Traylor, M. A. Jr. (1983) *Ornithological gazetteer of Peru*. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University: Cambridge, USA.
- Stephens, L. & Traylor, M. A. Jr. (1985) *Ornithological gazetteer of the Guianas*. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University: Cambridge, USA.
- Stotz, D. F. (1997) Levantamento preliminar da avifauna de Roraima. Pages: 581–608 in R.I. Barbosa, E.J.G. Ferreira, E.G. Castellón, eds. *Homem, Ambiente e Ecologia no Estado de Roraima*. INPA: Manaus, Brazil.

- Stotz, D., Fitzpatrick, J., Parker, T. & Moskovits, D. (1996) *Neotropical Birds: ecology and conservation*. University of Chicago Press: Chicago, USA.
- Tobler, M., Honorio, E., Janovec, J. & Reynel, C. (2007) Implications of collection patterns of botanical specimens on their usefulness for conservation planning: an example of two neotropical plant families (Moraceae and Myristicaceae) in Peru. *Biodiversity and Conservation* **16**: 659–677.
- Vale, M. M., Alves, M. A. S. & Nascimento, S. P. (2005) An incomplete nest of *Poecilurus kollari* in Roraima, Brazil. *Cotinga Journal of the Neotropical Bird Club* **24**: 111–112.
- Vale, M. M., Cohn-Haft, M., Bergen, S. & Pimm, S. L. (in review) Threatened species in the Brazilian Amazon: which will be next, and where will they be? *Conservation Biology* (in review).
- Vale, M. V., Bell, J. B., Alves, M. A. S. & Pimm, S. L. (2007) Abundance, distribution, and conservation of *Cercomacra carbonaria* and *Synallaxis kollari*. *Bird Conservation International* **17**: 235–247.
- Vanzolini, P. E. (1992) *A supplement to the Ornithological gazetteer of Brazil*. Museu de Zoologia, Universidade de São Paulo: São Paulo, Brazil.
- Wege, D. C. & Long, A. J. (1995) *Key areas for threatened birds in the Neotropics*. BirdLife International: Cambridge, UK.
- Whitney, B. M. (2005) *Chytocantes (atroregularis?)* in Amazonas, Brazil, and its relationship to *Neotantes niger* (Thamnophilidae). *Bulletin of the British Ornithological Club* **125**:1 08–113.
- Whittaker, A. & Oren, D. C. (1999) Important ornithological records from the Rio Juruá, western Amazonia, including twelve additions to the Brazilian avifauna. *Bulletin of the British Ornithological Club* **119**: 235–260.
- Williams, P. H, Margules, C. R. & Hilbert, D. W. (2002) Data requirements and data sources for biodiversity priority area selection. *Journal of Bioscience* **27**: 327–338.
- Winker, K. (1996) The crumbling infrastructure of biodiversity: the avian example. *Conservation Biology* **10**: 703–707.
- Winkler, H. & Christie, D. A. (2002) Family Picidae (Woodpeckers). Pages: 296–555 in J. del Hoyo, A. Elliot, J. Sargatal, eds. *Handbook of the birds of the World*. Vol. 7 (Jacamars to Woodpeckers). Lynx Edicions: Barcelona, Spain.
- Zimmer, K. J. & Isler, M. L. (2003) Family Thamnophilidae (Typical Antbirds). Pages: 448–681 in J. del Hoyo, A. Elliot, D. A. Christie, eds. *Handbook of the birds of the World*. Vol. 8 (Broadbills to Tapaculos). Lynx Edicions: Barcelona, Spain.

Zimmer, K. J., Whittaker, A. & Stotz, D.F. (1997) Vocalization, behavior and distribution of the Rio Branco Antbird. *Wilson Bulletin* **109**: 663–678.

## Biography

Mariana Moncassim Vale is Brazilian, born on June 14<sup>th</sup>, 1975 in Algiers, Algeria. She is the daughter of the French teacher Elise Moncassin and the Brazilian architect Jorge R. Rodrigues Vale. She was raised in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, and has always had a strong interest in nature and scientific research.

In 1997, Mariana received a three-year fellowship from the Brazilian National Council for Technological and Scientific Development (CNPq), graduating in 1999 with a Bachelor's Degree in Biology from the Federal University of Rio de Janeiro (UFRJ), Brazil. In 2000, she received a two-year International Student Fellowship from the Center for Environmental Research and Conservation, graduating in 2002 with a Master's of Art in Conservation Biology from Columbia University, USA. During her doctoral studies at Duke University, she received three years of support from Professor's Pimm endowment chair, two years from a teaching fellowship from the Nicholas School of the Environment, and support for her final semester from the Thorensen Foundation and the award of the Proctor Prize to Professor Pimm.

At the time of her defense, Mariana has published two chapters of her Ph.D. Dissertation entitled "An incomplete nest of *Poecilurus kollari* in Roraima, Brazil" and "Abundance, Distribution, and Conservation of *Cercomacra carbonaria* and *Synallaxis kollari*."